

---

## Guide to the Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers, ca. 1920-1999ca. 1945-1997

### Collection number: M1088

Department of Special Collections and University Archives  
Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

#### Contact Information

- Department of Special Collections
- Green Library
- Stanford University Libraries
- Stanford, CA 94305-6004
- Phone: (650) 725-1022
- Email: [speccoll@sulmail.stanford.edu](mailto:speccoll@sulmail.stanford.edu)
- URL: <http://www-sul.stanford.edu/depts/spc/>

Processed by:

Maria Kiehn and Elena Erokhena

Date Completed:

2001 Dec. 7

Encoded by:

Steven Mandeville-Gamble

© 2001 The Board of Trustees of Stanford University. All rights reserved.

---

#### Descriptive Summary

**Title:** Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-. Papers,

**Date (inclusive):** ca. 1920-1999

**Date (bulk):** ca. 1945-1997

**Collection number:** M1088

**Creator:** Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-

**Extent:** 67.5 linear ft.

**Repository:** Stanford University. Libraries. Dept. of Special Collections and University Archives.

**Language:** English

#### Access Restrictions

Correspondence from Bella Akhmadulina is restricted until her death.

Access to clippings series is limited; the clippings have not been rehoused. Please see Manuscripts Processing Librarian re: access to these items.

Access to remainder of collection unrestricted.

#### Publication Rights

Property rights reside with the repository. Literary rights reside with the creators of the documents or their heirs. To obtain permission to publish or reproduce, please contact the Public Services Librarian of the Dept. of Special Collections.

#### Provenance

Purchased, 1999.

---

**Preferred Citation:**

Yevgeny Yevtushenko Papers. M1088. Dept. of Special Collections, Stanford University Libraries, Stanford, Calif.

**Biography**

Yevgeny Aleksandrovich Yevtushenko was born on June 18, 1933 in Zima Junction, Siberia. His father, Aleksandr Gangnus, was a geologist who wrote poetry and taught Yevtushenko to love books. His mother, Zinaida Ermolayevna Yevtushenko, was a geologist and a singer. Both of Yevtushenko's grandfathers were victims of Stalin's purges in the late thirties.

After Yevtushenko's parents separated, he went to Moscow with his mother, whose surname he adopted. In the early years of World War II, Yevtushenko and many other children in Moscow were evacuated to Siberia. He returned to Moscow in 1944. After being expelled from school at the age of 15, Yevtushenko briefly joined his father on a geological expedition in Kazakhstan.

Yevtushenko's literary career took off in 1949 with the publication of his first poem in the journal *Sovetskii Sport* (Soviet Sport). His first book of poetry was published in 1952. He became the youngest member of the Soviet Writer's Union and was admitted to Moscow's Literary Institute, which was highly unusual for someone without a school certificate. However, he eventually left the Literary Institute without graduating.

Stalin's death in 1953 had a tremendous impact on Yevtushenko and his poetry. He witnessed the crowd that resulted in the trampling death of 150 mourners gathered in Moscow's Trubnaia Square. Yevtushenko's shock translated into disillusionment with Stalin and an appreciation for the importance of greater individual responsibility. His subsequent poetry was less conformist, largely anti-Stalinist, and blended public and private themes. Yevtushenko became the most visible of a generation of young, post-Stalinist poets that included Andrei Voznesenskii and Bella Akhmadulina. They revived the Russian tradition of popular poetry readings, attracting tens of thousands of fans to readings in sports stadiums and public squares.

In 1961 Yevtushenko wrote perhaps his best-known work, "Babii Iar." Babii Iar is a ravine in the suburbs of Kiev where tens of thousands of Russian Jews and others were slaughtered by the Nazis during World War II. In his poem Yevtushenko noted the absence of a monument to these victims of Nazism and attributed this fact to Russian anti-Semitism. The poem was immensely popular in the Soviet Union, and the Soviet composer Shostakovich developed his Thirteenth Symphony around it and other poems by Yevtushenko. Despite the popularity of "Babii Iar," Yevtushenko was not allowed to give a public reading of the poem in Ukraine until the 1980s.

Yevtushenko's favor with the Soviet government fluctuated. As a result of his defense of Dudintsev's critical novel *Not by Bread Alone*, Yevtushenko was expelled from the Literary Institute and the Communist Party's youth organization in 1957. He was reinstated under Khrushchev's thaw and given permission to travel and read his verse abroad, where he had gained wide acclaim. He gave poetry readings throughout Eastern and Western Europe, the United States, Cuba, Africa, and Australia. However, after Yevtushenko published his uncensored autobiography in France in 1963, the Soviet government curtailed his public readings and revoked his travel privileges until 1966.

Yevtushenko enjoyed mixed support among Soviet writers and dissidents. Many criticized him for collaborating with the state, largely because he managed to stay out of prison, psychiatric hospitals, and labor camps. However, on numerous occasions Yevtushenko defended fellow writers, including Solzhenitsyn.

In the seventies Yevtushenko ventured into other art forms. He produced a play entitled *Pod kozhei statui svobody* (Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty) in 1972 and published his first novel, *Iagodnye Mesta* (Wild Berries), in 1981. He played the leading role in Savva Kulish's 1979 movie *Vzlet* (Takeoff). He also turned to photography, publishing three books of photographs and exhibiting his work around the world. Yevtushenko wrote and directed two films, *Detskii Sad* (Kindergarten) and *Pokhorony Stalina* (Stalin's Funeral).

With the coming of Gorbachev, Yevtushenko became a prominent spokesperson for glasnost. In 1988 he helped establish the Memorial Society with Sakharov to honor the victims of Stalinist repression. In 1989 he was elected to the Congress of People's Deputies in Kharkov, Ukraine. During the 1991 August coup, Yevtushenko joined Yeltsin in the defense of the White House, reciting his hastily written poem "August 19th."

Yevtushenko was elected an honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters in 1987. He has published over 40 books of poetry and his work has been translated into 72 languages. Yevtushenko has been married to the poet Bella Akhmadulina, to literary translator Galina Semyonovna Sokol, with whom he has one son, and to British translator Jan Butler, with whom he has two sons. He currently lives with his fourth wife, Maria Novikova, and two youngest sons in Moscow and Oklahoma. Yevtushenko teaches at the University of Tulsa in Oklahoma and at Queens College in New York.

Note: this biographical sketch draws heavily on the biography of Yevtushenko published in the 1994 *Current Biography Yearbook*.

**Scope and Content**

The Yevtushenko Papers include personal and professional papers of Russian poet Yevgeny Yevtushenko. Although not complete, the collection provides substantial material on Yevtushenko's personal and literary career, which cannot be separated from the political context of

---

the time.

The papers were received in very little order. Where materials were identified and categorized by Yevtushenko, that arrangement has been preserved and expanded to include uncategorized portions of the collection. The collection consists of nine series: 1. Correspondence, 2. Political Papers, 3. Manuscripts, 4. Manuscripts by Others, 5. Performances and Exhibits, 6. Personal Papers, 7. Photographs, 8. Audiovisual Materials, and 9. Clippings. The collection also includes books by Yevtushenko and books from his library, many with inscriptions to Yevtushenko from the authors.

Names and titles have been transliterated according to the simplified American Library of Congress standard. Exceptions include those names for which a standard exists; for example, Yevtushenko is used rather than Evtushenko, and Yeltsin instead of El'tsyn.

#### **Access Terms**

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the library's online public access catalog.

Adamovich, G.

Dutton, G.

Ginsberg, Allen.

Salisbury, Harrison.

Shostakovich, D.

Todd, Albert.

Tselkov, O.

Winters, Paul.

Russian literature--20th century.

Russian poetry.

#### **Items transferred to the Rare Book Division**

Published books and periodicals have been transferred from the collection to the Rare Book Division where they are being individually cataloged and identified as part of this collection.

A complete list of these items is listed below.

- **Title:** Alcalay, Ammiel. The Cairo Notebooks. Singing Horse Press
- **Date:** 1993
- **Title:** Ball, Angela. Quartet. Carnegie Mellow University Press
- **Date:** 1995
- **Title:** Bashevis Singer, Isaac. Reaches of Heaven. Farrar-Straus-Giroux
- **Date:** 1980
- **Title:** Brutus, Dennis. Still the Sirens. Pennywhistle Press
- **Date:** 1993
- **Title:** Camner, Howard. Bed of Nails. Camelot Publishing Co.
- **Date:** 1995
- **Title:** Codrescu, Andrei. The Disappearance of the Outside. Addison-Wesley Publishing, Inc.
- **Date:** 1990
- **Title:** Collection of Works by and About Alexander Pushkin. Queens College
- **Date:** 1999
- **Title:** Cornillot, Francois. Le Nautonier de la Supreme Nostalgie. Editions Librarie du Globe
- **Date:** 1995
- **Title:** Dementiev, Andrei. Sneg v Ierusalime. Imprint-Golfarim
- **Date:** 1993
- **Title:** Dingman Watson, Nancy. Bluberries Lavender. Addison-Wesley
- **Date:** 1977
- **Title:** Dorfman, Ariel. La Muerte y la Doncella. Ollero & Ramos Editores
- **Date:** 1995

- 
- **Title:** Ferguson, Marilyn. *The Aquarian Conspiracy*. J.P. Tarcher, Inc.
  - **Date:** 1980
  - **Title:** Flynn, Tony. *Body Politic*. Bloodaxe Books
  - **Date:** 1992
  - **Title:** Gertsman, Valentin I. *Houston: Image and Imagination* [exhibit catalog]
  - **Date:** 1991
  - **Title:** Havel, Vaclav. *Open Letters*. Faber & Faber
  - **Date:** 1991
  - **Title:** Hazo, Samuel. *The Past Won't Stay Behind You*. University of Arkansas Press
  - **Date:** 1993
  - **Title:** Higginbotham, Jay. *Old Mobile*. Museum of the City of Mobile
  - **Date:** 1977
  - **Title:** Iswolsky, Helene. *No Time to Grieve*. The Winchell Company
  - **Date:** 1985
  - **Title:** Keeney, Patricia. *Selected Poems of Paricia Keeney*, with introduction by Yevgeny Yevtushenko. Oberon Press
  - **Date:** 1996
  - **Title:** Klemm, Barbara. *Blick nach Osten*. Fischer Verlag
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Legge, Ludwig. *Untermorgen Ubergestern*. Truutvetter & Fischernacht
  - **Date:** 1979
  - **Title:** Lodge, Kristen. *Sword Become Words*.
  - **Title:** Lown, Bernard, M.D. *The Lost Art of Healing*. Ballantine Books
  - **Date:** 1990
  - **Title:** Nekhoroshev, Yuri. *Yevgenii Yevtushenko: Bibliograficheskii Ukazat'el*. Chelyabinskii Pedinstitut
  - **Date:** 1981
  - **Title:** Ortiz Hill, Michael. *Dreaming the End of the World*. Spring Publication
  - **Date:** 1994
  - **Title:** Oz, Amos. *Panther in the Basement*. Harcourt Brace and Company
  - **Date:** 1998
  - **Title:** Peonides, Panos. *Eva Allo Oboiporiko*. Lemesos
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Phillips, Michael J. *Selected Love Poems*. Hackett Publishing Co.
  - **Date:** 1980
  - **Title:** Pollastri, Georgia. *Ciclo*. Grafiche Biesse
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Porter, Dorothy. *The Monkey's Mask*. Hyland House
  - **Date:** 1994
  - **Title:** Pulco, Carlo. *Pittura Poesia*. Italo-Latino Americana Palma Editrice
  - **Date:** 1991
  - **Title:** Pusche, Alk. *Die Evtushenko-Vertonungen von Dmitrij Sostakovic*.
  - **Title:** Rain Crowe, Thomas. *The Personified Street*. New Native Press
  - **Date:** 1993
  - **Title:** Rebolledo, Francisco. *Rasero*. Louisiana State University Press
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Saludos! *Poemas de Nuevo Mexico*. Pennywhistle Press
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Schmidt-Macon, Klaus F. *Aschenspur*. Fotokunst-Verlag Groh
  - **Date:** 1998

- 
- **Title:** Schramm, Godehard. Grutz der Spatz als Papagei. Spaltele Verlag
  - **Date:** 1985
  - **Title:** Scott, Cyril. The Initiate. Samuel Weiser, Inc.
  - **Date:** 1988
  - **Title:** Stonov, Dmitri. In the Past Night. Texas Tech University Press
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** 10 Anni di Poesia. Grafic House Editrice
  - **Date:** 1995
  - **Title:** Vetrov, Boris. Ulibaites' , gospoda!. Liberty Publishing House, Inc.
  - **Date:** 1998
  - **Title:** Yevtushenko, Yevgeny. Izbrannaya proza. Eksmo-press
  - **Date:** 1998
  - **Title:** Jewtuschenko, Jewgeni. Der Wolfspass. Verlag Volk und Welt
  - **Date:** 2000
  - **Title:** Zagato, Franco. Che ne sai, povero poeta? Pellicanolibri,
  - **Date:** 1992
  - **Title:** CD The City of No and the City of Yes. Yevgeny Yevtushenko with Paul Winter Consort
  - **Title:** CD So mnoyu vot chto proiskhodit. Nikitini, Tatyana i Sergei; lyrics by Yevtushenko
  - **Title:** CD So mnoyu vot chto proiskhodit. Nikitini, Tatyana i Sergei; lyrics by Yevtushenko

Series 1. **Correspondence**

**Scope and Content Note**

Personal and business correspondence. Prominent correspondents in the General Subseries include Georgii Adamovich, Isabel Allende, Lawrence Ferlinghetti, Allen Ginsberg, Graham Greene, Iurii Nekhoroshev, Pablo Neruda, Ansel Nunn, Octavio Paz, William Jay Smith, Oleg Tselkov, Harrison Salisbury, and Dimitry Shostakovich, as well as a number of lesser known Georgian and ethnic minority poets. Letters from Yevtushenko consist primarily of faxes regarding logistical details. Family correspondence includes letters to and from his four wives and five children during his many absences from home. Prominent correspondents in the Friends Subseries include Australian writer Geoffrey Dutton, Russian writer Aleksander Mezhirov, translator Albert C. Todd, and composer Paul Winter.

---

**Subseries 1. General**

Box 1, Folder 1

**Aa - Al**

**Physical Description:** includes one photograph

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter from great Chuvashian poet, Gennady Aigi, 1991 July 22. Handwritten note from Chingiz Aitmatov. Correspondence to Yevtushenko from Meg Simonton of Albertson College, Marcia Franklin of Idaho Public Television, and the Log Cabin Literary Center concerning arrangements for his 1994 visit to Idaho. One typed letter from Margarita Aliger, poet and member of the Writer's Union, reviewing Yevtushenko's new poem "Fuku". Two-page handwritten letter from Isabel Allende, Chilean writer, concerning writers repressed under Pinochet.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Aigi, G.  
Aitmatov, C.  
Aliger, Margarita  
Allende, Isabel  
Franklin, Marcia  
Simonton, Margaret D.  
Albertson College  
Idaho Public Television  
Log Cabin Literary Center  
International Arts/Humanities Institute  
American Association of Neurological Surgeons

Box 1, Folder 2

**Adamovich, G.1968 - 1971**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1968 Apr. 5; Photocopy of handwritten letter, 3 p., n.d. Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1968 Aug. 30; Handwritten card, 1 p., 1971.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Adamovich, G.

Box 1, Folder 3

**Am - Az**

**Scope and Content Note**

Two-page typed and signed letter from Gonzalo Arango, Colombian poet and leader of the Nadista movement.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Arango, Gonzalo  
Astaf'ev, Viktor  
Avelino, Francisco

Box 1, Folder 4

**Anfinogenov, Artem [writer]**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Anfinogenov, Artem

Box 1, Folder 5

**Askol'dov, A.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Director of the film "Commissar".

Box 1, Folder 6

**Ba - Be**

**Scope and Content Note**

One handwritten letter from Bulgarian poet Vladimir Bashev. Two notes from Garig Basmadjian concerning Yevtushenko's forward for a bilingual anthology of Armenian-American poets. Two-page handwritten letter from Leonard Bernstein concerning possible collaboration on the music for the Musketees script.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Basheva, Vladimir  
Basmadjian, Garig  
Bat, Luba  
Bernstein, Leonard  
Berquist, Philip  
Baldini & Castoldi  
Yale University Press  
Unicef

Box 1, Folder 7

**Bf - Bo**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

One typed and signed letter from French poet and critic Alain Bosquet concerning translation of Yevtushenko's poems.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bikel, Theodore  
Billington, James  
Bosquet, Alain  
Bogdanova, Natalia  
Böll, Heinrich  
Boyars, Marion  
White House

Box 1, Folder 8

**Boys, Barry**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Boys, Barry

Box 1, Folder 9

**Bp - Bz**

**Scope and Content Note**

One typed and signed letter from French poet and critic Alain Bosquet concerning translation of Yevtushenko's poems. One typed and signed letter from Zbigniew Brzezinski dated March 26, 1979 concerning the President's appreciation for an inscribed volume of Yevtushenko's poetry and regret for not being able to meet with him.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Braggs, Earl S.  
Brzezinski, Zbigniew  
White House

Box 1, Folder 10

**Butorin, A.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butorin, A.  
White House

Box 1, Folder 11

**Ca - Ck**

**Physical Description:** Includes one photograph and a watercolor painting

**Scope and Content Note**

One handwritten note from Georgian author Amirejibi Chabua. One handwritten letter from Georgian poet Simon Chikovani. One handwritten letter from poet Boris Chichibabin.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Chabua, Amirejibi  
Cheever, John  
Chikovani, Simon  
Chichibabin, Boris  
Chiladze, Otar  
Chiladze, Tamaz  
Chinenkov, A.  
Cohen, Stephen  
Consuegra, Hugo  
M & S The Canadian Publishers  
Citizens Committee for Constitutional Liberties  
British Committee for the Restitution of the Parthenon Marbles

Box 1, Folder 12

**Cl - Cz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Cohen, Stephen  
Consuegra, Hugo

Box 1, Folder 13

**Curman, Peter**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Curman, Peter

---

Box 1, Folder 14

**Da - De**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Open Letter to Yevgeny Yevtushenko" from Vaagn Davtian in Yerevan.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dalton, Catherine  
Davtian, Vaagn  
Dayan, Moshe  
Da Capo Chamber Players  
New England Poetry Club

Box 1, Folder 15

**Davidson, Bill and Gracie**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Davidson, Bill  
Davidson, Gracie

Box 2, Folder 1

**De Napoli, Francesco**

**Physical Description:** Includes a soft cover book of 83 pages.

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a small book by De Napoli "Attività Culturali nel Cassinate 1978/1995" which has a picture of Yevtushenko on the cover.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

De Napoli, Francesco

Box 2, Folder 2

**Df - Dz**

**Scope and Content Note**

One letter signed and one copy of a letter from Kirk Douglas to Yevtushenko concerning "Musketeers". Three handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from Nancy (Nin) Dutton, first wife of Geoffrey Dutton. One handwritten letter with six-page typed review of Yevtushenko's poetry from Ossetian writer Naphi Jusoiti

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Doctorow, Edgar L.  
Douglas, Kirk  
Dutton, Nancy  
Djusoiti (or Jusoiti), Naphi

Box 2, Folder 3

**Ea - Ez**

**Physical Description:** Includes one photograph.

**Scope and Content Note**

One typed letter from Osborn Elliott, Editor and Chairman of the Board of Newsweek, concerning a new feature in the magazine in which he would like Yevtushenko to participate. One typed and signed letter from I.G. Ehrenburg, addressed "Dear Comrades," in which he declines to speak out for Yevtushenko, dated 1960 January 19. This letter was addressed to Z.E. Osilenker. Two handwritten letters, photograph, and business card from writer and editor Shlomo Even-Shoshan. Three handwritten letters from Svetlana Evstratova, actress who played the main role in "Detskii Sad."

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Elliott, Osborn  
Ellis, Royston  
Emelianoff, André  
Erenburg (Ehrenburg), I.G.  
Even-Shoshan, Shlomo  
Evstratova, Svetlana  
Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center  
Newsweek  
Ritz Paris Hemingway Award  
Europaverlag  
The Explorers Club

Box 2, Folder 4

**Emin, Gevorg**

**Scope and Content Note**

Four handwritten letters and one telegram to Yevtushenko from the Armenian poet Gevorg Emin.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Emin, Gevorg

Box 2, Folder 5

**Fa - Fz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Eight-page typed letter to Yevtushenko in verse form in Slovak from "Great Slovakian Poet" Lubomir Feldek. A two-page typed and signed letter from Luis A. Ferré, El Gobernador del Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico. Catalog of Frumgarts photo exhibit inscribed to Yevtushenko and signed, 1989 Jan 15.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Fallaci, Oriana  
Faulkner, Estelle O.  
Feldek, Lubomir  
Ferré, Luis A.  
Filatov, Leonid  
Frumgarts, Mikhail  
The Faulkner Society  
University of Peace, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Box 2, Folder 6

**Ferlinghetti, Lawrence**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of poem "Populist Manifesto: for Poets, with Love" with initials dated, 1975 May. Two fragments of handwritten letters, n.d. A signed printed copy of "Adieu à Charlot: Second Populist Manifesto", 1979 March 19. Handwritten and signed letter, 1979, May 7. Fragment of typed letter with handwritten note and signature, 1979 June 10. Photocopy of handwritten letter to Yevtushenko and of Ferlinghetti's letter to the Editors of the Times, 1999 May 17. Photocopy of same. Typed letter signed by Ferlinghetti and Joan McIntyre to Yevtushenko concerning saving the whales, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence  
McIntyre, Joan

Box 2, Folder 7

**Ga - Gl**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten note concerning Spanish poetic rhythms from Gabriel García Márquez, 1979.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

García Márquez, Gabriel  
Gass, Boris  
Gawryszeski, Carol  
Gerdov, K.  
Gewirtzman, Lillian  
Tsigmond, Anna  
Gluz, Mikhail Semenovich  
University of Cape Town

Box 2, Folder 8

**Gedin, Per and Brigitte**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gedin, Per  
Gedin, Brigitte

Box 2, Folder 9

**Ginsberg, Allen**

**Scope and Content Note**

One handwritten and signed note on letterhead from a hotel in Managua, 1982 Jan 24. Several handwritten postcards. One typed and signed letter to Yevtushenko concerning Victor Sosnora's trip to the United States, 1987 Sep 16. One handwritten "telephone message", 1988 Nov 16.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ginsberg, Allen

Box 2, Folder 10

**Gm - Gr**

**Scope and Content Note**

Two typed and signed letters from British author Graham Greene.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gordey, Beverly  
Greene, Graham  
Doubleday  
Greensboro Jewish Federation

---

Box 2, Folder 11

**Gs - Gz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Letter to Yevtushenko from Margaret Guiteras, Assistant Treasurer of Chase Manhattan Bank, concerning meetings regarding film financing.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gudiashvili, Lado  
Gutchin, Israel  
Chase Manhattan Bank

Box 2, Folder 12

**Ha - Hz**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs.

**Scope and Content Note**

Two typed and signed letters and one card with pictures to Yevtushenko from Frank Hardy.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Hansen, Hanne Wilhelm  
Hardy, Frank  
Henry, Roger  
Hoagland, Guy  
Simon Fraser University  
Jeremy Isaacs Productions, Ltd.  
The Macmillan Company of Australia  
Nordiska Strakosch Teaterforlaget

Box 2, Folder 13

**Ia - Iz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten postcard from Turkish writer Ozdemir Ince.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ince, Ozdemir  
International Biographical Centre

Box 2, Folder 14

**Ipin, Pu**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ipin, Pu

Box 3, Folder 1

**Ja - Jz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy of a handwritten note from Mick Jagger asking Yevtushenko to have the lyrics to "War Baby" translated into Russian, 1987 Aug 21.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Jagger, Mick  
Jodorovsky, Raquel  
Jones, James  
Jones, Holly  
Bantam Books, Inc.  
San Jose Mercury News

---

Box 3, Folder 1

**McVay, Gordon**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

McVay, Gordon

Box 3, Folder 2

**Ka - Kl**

**Physical Description:** Includes cards with photographs.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kapranov, Gennadii  
Kendrick, Jack  
Kline, George and Virginia

Box 3, Folder 3

**Karchin, Louis**

**Scope and Content Note**

Several letters from Louis Karchin, American composer, to Yevtushenko concerning "American Visions", his song cycle based on two of Yevtushenko's poems.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Karchin, Louis

Box 3, Folder 4

**Km - Ko**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Koller, Jay  
Koporulina-Lisianskaia, Antonina Fedorovna  
Marathon Pictures

Box 3, Folder 5

**Kp - Kz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Krochik, Gennady  
Kushner, A.  
Vestnik Information Agency, Inc.

Box 3, Folder 6

**Kudimova, Marina**

**Scope and Content Note**

Six handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from Marina Kudimova, Russian poet.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kudimova, Marina

Box 3, Folder 7

**La - Le**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typed and signed letter from the great World War II Russian poet Konstantin Levin, 1 p., 1977 Dec. 7.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Lagorio, Gina  
Lang, Daniel  
Lebedev, V.  
Leonovich, Vladimir  
Levin, Konstantin  
Levin, Mark  
Centre National de la Cinématographie  
CaféTeatret

Box 3, Folder 8

**Lesnevskii, Stanislav**

**Scope and Content Note**

Five handwritten letters and one telegram dated from 1973 - 1988.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Lesnevskii, Stanislav

Box 3, Folder 9

**Lf - Lz**

**Physical Description:** Includes one coin

**Scope and Content Note**

There is a sealed envelope which says "10p. given by Dr. Sid Lubert, first donation for Yevtushenko's film 'The End of the Musketeers'."

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Lin'kova, Vera  
López-Pacheco, Jesús  
Loseff, Lev  
Raduga  
Lindhart and Ringhof  
Los Angeles International Film Festival

Box 3, Folder 10

**Mac - Mc**

**Scope and Content Note**

One typed and signed letter from Larry McMurtry sending Yevtushenko some of his books, 1990 May 28; one two-page handwritten letter from Larry McMurtry explaining why he declined to join Yevtushenko's Lithuanian resolution.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

McMurtry, Larry

Box 3, Folder 12

**Ma**

**Physical Description:** Includes a musical score

**Scope and Content Note**

A handwritten note with handwritten sheet music for Yevtushenko's poem "Dobrota", music by O. Mamaeva. One page typed and signed letter from Alberto Manjarré Wilches informing Yevtushenko of the death of Gonzalo Arango, 1976 Oct 15. Short handwritten note by Imelda Marcos on Office of the President of the Philippines letterhead, 1973 July. Invitation by Imelda Marcos to a dinner in honor of Yevtushenko, 1973 Jul 15. Short handwritten note from Kurt Masur and the New York Philharmonic.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Macrae, Elliott B.  
Man, Gao  
Manjarrés Wilches, Alberto  
Marcos, Imelda  
Marshall, Herbert  
Masur, Kurt  
E.P. Dutton & Co. Inc. Publishers

Box 3, Folder 13

**Md - Mi**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Medina, Kate  
Mekshen, Svetlana  
Mixer, Perry  
Appalachian State University

Box 4, Folder 1

**Mezhakoff-Koriakin, Igor**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mezhakoff-Koriakin, Igor

Box 4, Folder 2

**Mj - Mz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

The Folio Society

Box 4, Folder 3

**Molina, Cesar Antonio**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Molina, Cesar Antonio  
Circulo de Bellas Artes

Box 4, Folder 4

**Na - Nz**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph.

**Scope and Content Note**

"Las Nuevas Arcas del Diluvio", a poem sent to Yevtushenko in both typed and handwritten form. A handwritten note from Pablo Neruda, and a copy of a poem Neruda wrote about Yevtushenko.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nagibin, Yura  
Neff, Jason  
Neizvestnyi, E.  
Neruda, Pablo  
Nobrega, Nisia  
Norton, Boyd  
Central Florida Film and Video Festival  
Nashville Committee to Free Angela Davis  
Robson Books, Ltd.

Box 4, Folder 5

**Nekhoroshev, Iurii**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nekhoroshev, Iurii

Box 4, Folder 6

**Nekrasov, Viktor (and Yevtushenko's comments)1975 Nov. 24**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter, 4 p., 1975 Nov. 24. Also includes handwritten comments by Yevtushenko, 1 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nekrasov, Viktor

Box 4, Folder 7

**Nunn, Ancel and Reneta (1995 - 1997)**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nunn, Ancel  
Nunn, Reneta

Box 4, Folder 8

**Nunn, Ancel and Reneta (1998 - 1999)**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nunn, Ancel  
Nunn, Reneta

Box 4, Folder 9

**Oa - Oz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typed letter and copy to Julian Bach dictated but not signed by Jacqueline Onassis, declining to publish "Don't Die Before Your Death" on behalf of Doubleday.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

O'Donnell, John  
Ognev, Vladimir  
O'hara Geare, Jill  
Onassis, Jacqueline  
Oz, Amos  
Doubleday

Box 4, Folder 10

**Pa - Pi**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs.

**Scope and Content Note**

One page front and back typed letter with a one page poem from Boris Pasternak, 1953 Mar. 3. The letter is addressed to Valentin Ferdinandovich. Two-page typed and signed letter from Nobel-prize winning Mexican author Octavio Paz, 1968 May 15. Two-page typed and signed letter (one copy in English and one in Russian) on PEN letterhead from John Steinbeck and Edward Albee. Typed New Year's card from V. Poltoratskii, E. Osetrov, A. Dymshits (the card is a picture of Yevtushenko with readers), 1954 Dec. 31.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Padilla, Heberto  
Pardini, Eugenio  
Pasternak, Boris  
Paz, Octavio  
Steinbeck, John  
Albee, Edward  
Pickard, Tom  
Pleitgen, Fritz  
Poltoratskii, V.  
Osetrov, E.  
Dymshits, A.  
Miami Book Fair International  
PEN  
Living Music, Inc.  
Lew Kopelev Forum

Box 4, Folder 11

**Pk - Pz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typed New Year's card from V. Poltoratskii, E. Osetrov, A. Dymshits (the card is a picture of Yevtushenko with readers), 1954 Dec. 31.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pickard, Tom  
Pleitgen, Fritz  
Poltoratskii, V.  
Pomerantsev, Konstantin  
Osetrov, E.  
Dymshits, A.  
Living Music, Inc.  
Lew Kopelev Forum

Box 4, Folder 12

**Peonides, Panos and Elli**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Peonides, Panos  
Peonides, Elli

Box 4.5, Folder 1

**Q - Ri**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ragan, James  
Rasputin, Valentin  
Redgrave, Vanessa  
Random House

Box 4.5, Folder 2

**Rj - Rz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Roberts, John C.Q.  
Rodigan, John  
Rubiks, A.

Box 4.5, Folder 3

**Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge: Fondo de Cultura Economica [1 of 2]**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge  
Fondo de Cultura Economica

Box 4.5, Folder 4

**Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge: Fondo de Cultura Economica [2 of 2]**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge  
Fondo de Cultura Economica

Box 4.5, Folder 5

**Sa - Se****Scope and Content Note**

Two typed and signed letters from poet Egor Samchenko, one includes a paper entitled "Ob organizatsii 'Literaturno-khudozhestvennogo zhurnala', 1981 Oct 10. Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko and copy of typed letter "v redaktsiiu 'Litgazety'" entitled "V printsipial'nuiu podderzhku vystupleniia Evgeniia Evtushenko po povodu gosudarstvennykh i drugikh literaturnykh premii" from Vladimir Sangi, 1988 Jan 15. Invitation from the President of Senegal, Léopold Sédar. Brochure for a photoexhibit signed by Valentin Serov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Samchenko, Egor  
Schlesinger, Arthur  
Schmid, Gregor  
Scofield, Paul  
Senghor, Léopold Sédar  
Serov, Valentin  
Haifa Municipal Theatre

Box 4.5, Folder 6

**Salisbury, Harrison****Scope and Content Note**

Approximately 20 typed and signed letters to Yevtushenko from Salisbury, including several Christmas cards with pictures, dated from 1973 - 1988.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Salisbury, Harrison

Box 4.5, Folder 7

**Sarajlic, Izet****Scope and Content Note**

Thirteen handwritten and signed letters from Yugoslav writer Izet Sarajlic dated from 1962 - 1997.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sarajlic, Izet

Box 4.5, Folder 8

**Sf - Sm****Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten note from Fedor Shalyapin, famous Russian basso, to his daughter [according to Yevtushenko], ca. 1930. Typed letter entitled "Geologi idut vpered" reviewing Yevtushenko's work and recommending that it not be published, Sergei Smirnov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shalyapin,  
Simonov, Konstantin  
Smirnov, Sergei  
Labour Monthly

Box 4.5, Folder 9

**Shakhanov, Mukhtar and Roza****Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shakhanov, Mukhtar  
Shakhanov, Roza

---

Box 4.5, Folder 10

**Shostakovich, Dmitry**1962 - 1974

**Scope and Content Note**

Four handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from the Russian composer Dmitry Shostakovich. The first three letters, all 1962, concern poems for Shostakovich's 13th Symphony.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shostakovich, Dmitry

Box 4.5, Folder 11

**Smith, Stanley**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Smith, Stanley

United States - Newly Independent States Chamber of Commerce and Industry

Box 4.5, Folder 12

**Smith, William Jay**

**Scope and Content Note**

American poet.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Smith, William Jay

Box 4.5, Folder 13

**Sn - Ss**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from "Volodia" Sokolov, 1972 Jun 19.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sokolov, Vladimir

Solomonov, Iu.

Sorel, Andrés

Playboy

Stadt Speyer

Box 5, Folder 1

**St - Sz**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Starr, Fred

Styron, Rose

Sullivan, Sean

Student Struggle for Soviet Jewry

William Morrow & Company, Inc.

Box 5, Folder 2

**Ta - Te**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Talese, Nan

Temkina, Marina

Tevekelian, D.

Doubleday

Subseries 1. General

---

Box 5, Folder 3

**Tf - Ts**

**Scope and Content Note**

Numerous cards from Bulgarian poet Stefan Tsanev.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Thomas, Don  
Tinio, Rolando  
Tsanev, Stefan

Box 5, Folder 4

**Timms, Edward F. and Saime**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Timms, Edward  
Timms, Saime

Box 5, Folder 5

**Tselkov, Oleg**

**Scope and Content Note**

Numerous handwritten letters and one telegram from artist Oleg Tselkov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tselkov, Oleg

Box 5, Folder 6

**Author unidentified1960 - 1979**

Box 5, Folder 6

**Tt - Tz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Turbina, Nika  
Turintseva, Aleksandra

Box 5, Folder 7

**U - Vn**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Van't Hof, Barbara  
Vashchenko, Ivan  
Vasil'ev, Iuri  
Vega, Janine Pommy  
International Exchange Council  
Doubleday

Box 5, Folder 8

**Vo - Vz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Vold, Jan Erik  
Voikhanskii, Moisei  
Volkov, Iurii

Box 5, Folder 9

**Wa - Wz****Physical Description:** Includes photographs.**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Watson, Jim  
 Weitzner, Jacob (Kobi)  
 Wiesel, Elie  
 Walt Whitman Birthplace Association  
 St. Martin's Press  
 Rolling Stone

Box 5, Folder 10

**XYZ****Physical Description:** Includes sketches.**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter in Italian from Italian movie maker Cesare Zavattini. Three sketches sent to Yevtushenko by Georgii Zurabov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zavattini, Cesare  
 Zhirmunskaja, Tamara  
 Kazakova, Iurii  
 Zurabov, Georgii

Box 5, Folder 11

**Zalewski, Wojciech****Physical Description:** Includes photographs.**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zalewski, Wojciech  
 Stanford University Libraries

Box 5.5, Folder 1

**Letter from Polish cultural figures to Russian cultural figures1988 February 28****Scope and Content Note**

Typed letter addressed to Yevtushenko and over 50 other Russian cultural figures concerning recognition of the Katyn massacre.

Box 5.5, Folder 2

**Letters from the White House1993 - 1996****Physical Description:** Includes a photograph.**Scope and Content Note**

Original and photocopy of typed letter from President Bill Clinton thanking Yevtushenko for a copy of his collected poems, 1993 May 26. Original and photocopy of a handwritten letter from President Bill Clinton thanking Yevtushenko for another book, 1996 January 10. Original and photocopy of a typed letter from Vice President Al Gore thanking Yevtushenko for a copy of his book, 1996 February 5. Photograph of Vice President Al Gore with Yevtushenko by the grave of Pasternak, with a handwritten signed note at the bottom.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Clinton, Bill  
 Gore, Al

Box 5.5, Folder 3

**Letters from San Francisco1970 - 1972**

Box 5.5, Folder 5

**Author unidentified1980 - 1989**

Subseries 1. General

---

Box 5.5, Folder 6 **Author unidentified1990 - 1995**  
Box 5.5, Folder 7 **Author unidentified1996 - 1999**  
Box 5.5, Folder 8 **Author unidentifiedn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

These letters are grouped according to illegible signatures and matching handwriting.

Box 5.5, Folder 9 **Author and date unidentified [1 of 3]n.d.**  
Box 5.5, Folder 10 **Author and date unidentified [2 of 3]n.d.**  
Box 5.5, Folder 11 **Author and date unidentified [3 of 3]n.d.**  
Box 5.5, Folder 12 **Letters from Monte Cassino School: 1999**

**Scope and Content Note**

After Yevtushenko presentation in son Mitya's class.

Box 5.5, Folder 13 **Letters from I Weiner School: 1995**  
Box 6, Folder 1 **Letters from Yevtushenko: Aa - Bz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes faxes addressed to both Thomas Bird and Peter Caravetta.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Asadov, Edward  
Bell, Paul  
Bibin, Aleksander  
Billington, James  
Bird, Thomas  
Boren, David  
Braggs, Earl  
Caravetta, Peter  
TheBritish Committee for the Restitution of the Parthenon Marble

Box 6, Folder 2 **Letters from Yevtushenko: Ca - Ez**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a fax to Richard Duque, Consul General of France.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Cavicchia, Danielle  
Chabua, Amiradgibi  
Chubais, A.B.  
Cohen, Andrew  
Collopy, Erin  
Demmer, Daniela  
Dutton, Geoffrey  
Duque, Richard  
Nemtsov, B.

Box 6, Folder 3

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Fa - Jz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Fanning, Michael  
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence  
Ferris, Lucy  
Friedrich, Christian  
Gluz, Mikhail  
Ipin, Pu  
Faulkner Society

Box 6, Folder 4

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Iakovlev, Viktor**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Iakovlev, Viktor

Box 6, Folder 5

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ka - Lz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Notes of condolence to Robin Lucas after the death of Geoffrey Dutton.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Klebanoff, Arthur  
Lucas, Robin  
Luers, William H.

Box 6, Folder 6

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesnevskaja, Irina**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Lesnevskaja, Irina  
Khimushina, Irina

Box 6, Folder 7

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ma - Mz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mai, Gleb  
Mailer, Norman  
Masur, Kurt  
Merenga, Belen  
Molina, Cesar Antonio  
Morningstar  
Morse, Leigh A.

Box 6, Folder 8

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Na - Pz**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a copy of a typed letter to Otar Nodiia of the Georgian Writer's Union concerning M. Kudimova's translation of "Davitian", n.d. Fragment of a letter to the chairman of the Goskomizdat, Boris Nikolaevich Pastukhov, concerning publication for sale abroad of Yevtushenko's three-volume collection of poems, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Neff, Jason  
Nicholson, Jack  
Otero, Lisandro  
Padilla, Heberto  
Prieto, Jose Manuel  
Pushkin, Kenneth

Box 6, Folder 9

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Nekhoroshev, Iurii**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nekhoroshev, Iurii

Box 6, Folder 10

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ra - Rz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Renaud, Philippe  
Robbins, Tim  
Ruiz Dueñas, Jorge

Box 6, Folder 11

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Sa - Sz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sessoms, Allen Lee  
Shoshamy, Avi  
Simonton, Margaret (Meg)  
Solomonov, Iu.  
Spielberg, Steven  
Starr, Frederick  
Stolbov, Viktor

Box 6, Folder 12

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Ta - Vz**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tarba, Ivan  
Timms, Edward  
Todd, Albert  
Trujillo, Robert  
Tselkov, Oleg  
Voitsekhovskii, Boris

Box 6.5, Folder 1

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Wa - Z**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Watson, Jim  
Williams, Penny  
Winters, Paul  
Zakharenko, Alla Semenovna  
Zarin, Renee Kroll  
Zetouni, Sigalit

Box 6.5, Folder 2

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Letters to the Editor**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes Yevtushenko's response to articles about him and submissions for publication in the following newspapers: Chas, Guardian, Literaturno Gazet, Literaturnaia Gazeta, Literaturna Ukraina, Moskovskaia Komsomolka, Newsweek, New York Times, Nezavisimaia Gazeta, Obshchaia Gazeta, O Globo, Sholom, Start, Trud, Vechernaia Moskva. Also includes articles entitled "Be More Careful with the Balkans!" and "Khvatit - Pora s etim konchat!"

Box 6.5, Folder 3

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Letters to Publishers**

**Scope and Content Note**

Yevutshenko wrote to the following publishers about the cited works: Sovetskii Pisatel' - "Iagodnye mesta" Panorama - "Kradenye iabloki" "Don't Die Before You're Dead" St. Martin's Press

Box 6.5, Folder 4

**Letters from Yevtushenko: To Mosfilm and the Union of Cinematographers**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mosfilm

Box 6.5, Folder 5

**Recommendation letters written by Yevtushenko**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a handwritten draft of a letter recommending that Gabriel García Márquez receive the Noble Prize for Literature.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Clark, David S.  
García Márquez, Gabriel  
Padilla, Heberto  
Taggart, Paul  
Woolslayer, Joe  
Mosfilm

Box 6.5, Folder 6

**Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [1 of 3]**

**Scope and Content Note**

.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mosfilm

Subseries 1. General

---

- Box 6.5, Folder 7      **Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [2 of 3]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- .
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mosfilm
- Box 6.5, Folder 8      **Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name of addressee given [3 of 3]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- .
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mosfilm
- Box 6.5, Folder 9      **Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [1 of 3]**  
Box 6.5, Folder 10      **Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [2 of 3]**  
Box 6.5, Folder 11      **Fragments of letters from Yevtushenko without names of addressees [3 of 3]**  
Box 95, Folder 1      **Correspondence related to 2nd addition to Yevtushenko's archive2003 - 2004** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes copy of letter from Yevtushenko.
- Box 95, Folder 2      **Franklin, Keithn. d.** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 3      **Karchin, Louis2002** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 4      **Letters from Yevtushenko [miscellaneous]2002; includes undated material.** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 5      **Letters from Yevtushenko to SolzhenitsynMarch 16 [no year]** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Copy of letter
- Box 95, Folder 6      **Letters from Yevtushenko to Publishers1969; includes undated materials.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Letters to Doubleday & Dutton
- Box 95, Folder 8      **Letters of Contracts & Agreements [2 of 2]1971 - 2001** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes typescripts of translations by Albert Todd of "From Desire to Desire".
- Box 95, Folder 9      **Letters of request to Yevtushenko & Todd [1 of 3]1966** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 10      **Letters of request to Yevtushenko & Todd [2 of 3]1966** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 11      **Letters of request to Yevtushenko & Todd [3 of 3]1966 - 67** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 12      **Letters to Albert Todd1966 - 1971** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes typed and signed note from John Updike.
- Box 95, Folder 13      **Letters to Yevtushenko [1 of 2]1999 - 2001** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 14      **Letters to Yevtushenko [2 of 2]2002** Accession 2004-022  
Box 95, Folder 15      **Letters to Yevtushenko [miscellaneous]n. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes business cards, addresses.
- Box 95, Folder 16      **Manuelidis, Laura2001 Nov. 5 - 2002 Sep. 17** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes poems by Laura Manuelidis.
-

**Subseries 1. General**

---

Box 95, Folder 17

**Napoli, Francesco de** 2002 Oct. 28 Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Includes two books on Yevtushenko.

**Scope and Content Note**

In italian.

---

**Subseries 2. Family**

Box 7, Folder 1

**Bella Akhmadulina [?] (first wife)**

**Scope and Content Note**

One handwritten letter to "Bella", signed Volodia. Five handwritten letters to Yevtushenko from Bella Akhmadulina [confidential until her death] and one handwritten letter from Yevtushenko to Bella Akhmadulina [confidential until her death].

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Akhmadulina, Bella

Box 7, Folder 2

**Jan Butler [third wife]**

**Scope and Content Note**

In addition to letters, includes handwritten notes indicating money given to Jan from Yevtushenko for the care of their children, ca. 1986 - 1987. Typescript addressed to "Kievskii Narsud gor. Moskvu" concerning divorce and child support payments, 1986 Aug 20. Handwritten letter to the British Consulate requesting a visa for Yevtushenko to visit his children in England, 1998 Mar 17.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butler, Jan

Box 7, Folder 3

**Aleksander Yevtushenko (Sasha) [Yevtushenko's second oldest son, mother - Jan Butler]**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Aleksander

Box 7, Folder 4

**Anton Yevtushenko (Tosha) [Yevtushenko's third oldest son, mother - Jan Butler]**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes pictures and paintings, also notes from his teacher Marianne Gorge and updates from the Sheiling School on his progress.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Anton

Gorge, Marianne

Box 7, Folder 5

**Dimitri Yevtushenko (Mitia) [Yevtushenko's fifth son, mother - Maria Yevtushenko]**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes pictures and paintings.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Dimitri

---

Subseries 2. Family

---

- Box 7, Folder 6      **Elena Yevtushenko (Lesia) [Yevtushenko's sister]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Elena
- Box 7, Folder 7      **Yevgenii Yevtushenko (Zhenia) [Yevtushenko's fourth son, son of Maria Yevtushenko]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes drawings and paintings. Some letters annotated by Maria Yevtushenko
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgenii Yevgenievich
- Box 7, Folder 8      **Galina Semenovna Sokol (Galia) [Yevtushenko's second wife]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Galina  
Sokol, Galina
- Box 7, Folder 9      **Maria Yevtushenko (Masha) [Yevtushenko's fourth wife]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Maria
- Box 7, Folder 10      **Peter Yevtushenko (Petia) [Yevtushenko's eldest son, mother - Galina Sokol]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes pictures.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Peter
- Box 7, Folder 11      **Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Zinaida
- Box 7, Folder 12      **"Tetia Ra" [Irina Gangnus]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a handwritten genealogy.
- Box 7, Folder 13      **Letters from Yevtushenko to Family Members**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsentral'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.
- Box 7, Folder 14      **Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesia [Elena Yevtushenko ?] [1 of 2]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsentral'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.
-

**Subseries 2. Family**

---

Box 7, Folder 15

**Letters from Yevtushenko: Lesia [Elena Yevtushenko ?] [2 of 2]**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a typed and signed letter to the "Tsentral'nyi OVIR" in which Yevtushenko certifies that he is not against his former wife, Jan Butler, leaving the country with his two children, Aleksander and Anton.

Box 105, Folder 1

**Anton "Tosha" Yevtushenko [son]2002** Accession 2004-022

Box 105, Folder 2

**Alexandr "Sasha" Yevtushenko [son]2000 Nov. 20** Accession 2004-022

Box 105, Folder 3

**Maria "Masha" Yevtushenko [wife]2002** Accession 2004-022

Box 105, Folder 4

**Yevgeny "Zhenya" and Dmitri "Mitya" Yevtushenko [sons]n.d.** Accession 2004-022

---

**Subseries 3. Friends**

Box 8, Folder 1

**Aa - Gz**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph and a watercolor painting.

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a handwritten card from Jennie Barrington after the death of Frank Hardy with a picture of Frank Hardy and Jennie Barrington, 1994 Oct 21. A typed and signed letter from C.I. Denisova concerning Yevtushenko's son Peter's draft into the army.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Antokol'skii, Pavel  
Berman, Larisa  
Bolido, Linda  
Franco, Dora  
Gangnus, Gustav  
Gatti, Rosa  
Gorge, Marianne  
Gracheva, Nina

Box 8, Folder 1

**Aa - Gz**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph and a watercolor painting.

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a handwritten card from Jennie Barrington after the death of Frank Hardy with a picture of Frank Hardy and Jennie Barrington, 1994 Oct 21. A typed and signed letter from C.I. Denisova concerning Yevtushenko's son Peter's draft into the army.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Antokol'skii, Pavel  
Berman, Larisa  
Bolido, Linda  
Franco, Dora  
Gangnus, Gustav  
Gatti, Rosa  
Gorge, Marianne  
Gracheva, Nina

---

Subseries 3. Friends

---

Box 8, Folder 2

**Dutton, Geoffrey (and family)**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs.

**Scope and Content Note**

Dated letters range from 1960 - 1998. Includes a typed and signed poem by Dutton entitled "The Moon's Road - for Zhenya". Also includes a typescript of Yevtushenko's foreword to Dutton's ANTHOLOGY.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dutton, Geoffrey  
Dutton, Nancy (Nin)  
Lucas, Robin  
Sun Books Pty Ltd

Box 8, Folder 3

**Ha - Zz**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs.

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a typed and signed letter, a poem entitled "Preskazanie", and a handwritten letter from Russian poet Evgenii Rein.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Leary, Robyn  
Liley, Chez  
Rein, Evgenii  
Weisner de Ergas, Monica

Box 8, Folder 4

**Mezhirov, Aleksander (Sasha)**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mezhirov, Aleksander

Box 8, Folder 5

**Mittman, Sima**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Mittman, Sima

Box 8, Folder 6

**Sard, Hannah (also Kapilla, Hannah)**

**Physical Description:** Includes a photograph

**Scope and Content Note**

Kapilla is her married name, but most of the correspondence is under her maiden name, Sard.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sard, Hannah  
Kapilla, Hannah

Box 8, Folder 7

**Todd, Albert C. (Bert)**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Todd, Albert  
Indiana University  
Queen's College

---

Subseries 3. Friends

---

Box 8, Folder 8

**Winter, Paul**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a pamphlet "Paul Winter: Earth: Voices of a Planet" with an inscription by Paul Winter.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Winter, Paul  
Living Music Records, Inc.

Box 8, Folder 9

**Unidentified [1 of 2]**

**Physical Description:** Includes photographs.

Box 8, Folder 10  
Box 83, Folder 1  
Box 83, Folder 2

**Unidentified [2 of 2]**

**A**  
**B**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes handwritten note and letter from Yevtushenko to "Arts and Ideas" International Festival and "Bryanskie Izvestya."

Box 83, Folder 3

**Bell, Paul B., Jr. (University of Oklahoma)**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes letters from Yevtushenko.

Box 83, Folder 4

**Blois, Beverly**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes handwritten letter and note from Yevtushenko.

Box 83, Folder 5

**C**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Caviccia, Daniele and Collard, Paul.

Box 83, Folder 6  
Box 83, Folder 7  
Box 83, Folder 8  
Box 83, Folder 9  
Box 83, Folder 10

**D**

**E**

**Europa Verlag**

**F**

**Franklin, Keith**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes "Stolen Pencils", introduction to (?) , signed typescript by Yevtushenko, 4p., 2001 Apr. 22.

Box 83, Folder 11  
Box 83, Folder 12  
Box 83, Folder 13

**Fanning, Michael**

**G**

**Gaar, Marilyn A.W.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes letters from Yevtushenko.

Subseries 3. Friends

---

Box 83, Folder 14

**H**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes handwritten note from Yevtushenko to Hoffman, Phyllis.

Box 83, Folder 15

**I**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes handwritten note from Yevtushenko to Masha (wife?).

Box 83, Folder 16

**Izbitser, Sasha**

Box 83, Folder 17

**J**

Box 83, Folder 18

**Jaquish, Karen I.**

Box 83, Folder 19

**Ka-Ko**

Box 83, Folder 20

**Kr-Kv**

Box 84, Folder 1

**Klyashchitsky, Boris**

Box 84, Folder 2

**L**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes two letters from Yevtushenko to Lominadze, Ramaz.

Box 84, Folder 3

**M**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes letter from Yevtushenko to Mergler, Nancy.

Box 84, Folder 4

**N**

Box 84, Folder 5

**O**

Box 84, Folder 6

**P**

Box 84, Folder 7

**Ran-Rap**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes letter from Yevtushenko to Remnice, David.

Box 84, Folder 8

**Res-Ru**

Box 84, Folder 9

**Sa-Sop**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes handwritten note from Yevtushenko to Sopikov, I. V.

Box 84, Folder 10

**Sor-Su**

Box 84, Folder 11

**Sukholutskaya, Mara**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes greetings from Yevtushenko to Regional Meeting of the Teachers of Russian Language.

Box 84, Folder 12

**Suliteanu, Hana**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes translation of "Babii Yar" in Rumanian.

Box 84, Folder 13

**Slonimsky, Genady**

Box 84, Folder 14

**Ta-Ti**

## Subseries 3. Friends

---

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Box 84, Folder 15   | <b>Thi-Tu</b>   |
|                     | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>   |
|                     | Includes handwritten note from Yevtushenko to Bibin, Alexandr; letter to Tseretelli, Zurab; two letters to Turner, David. |
| Box 84, Folder 16   | <b>V</b>  |
| Box 84, Folder 17   | <b>Wac-Wat</b>  |
| Box 84, Folder 18   | <b>Wh-Wo</b>  |
|                     | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>   |
|                     | Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Wilkinson, Nancy and Willams, Penny.   |
| Box 84, Folder 19   | <b>Waller, Bret</b>   |
|                     | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>   |
|                     | Includes handwritten letter from Yevtushenko.   |
| Box 84, Folder 20   | <b>Watts, Richard</b>   |
| Box 85.1, Folder 1  | <b>Y</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 2  | <b>Yale University</b>  |
|                     | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>   |
|                     | Includes letters from Yevtushenko.  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 3  | <b>Z</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 4  | <b>Unidentified</b>   |
| Box 85.1, Folder 5  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: A-Leb</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 6  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: Ler-Ste</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 7  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: Stu-Z</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 8  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: Tulsa, University of :1996-2002</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 9  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: No last name, n. d.</b>  |
| Box 85.1, Folder 10 | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko: Miscellaneous, fragments</b>   |
| Box 86.1, Folder 1  | <b>Yevtushenko, Masha (wife)</b>  |
| Box 86.1, Folder 1  | <b>Letters from Yevtushenko to US officialsn. d.</b>  |
|                     | <b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b>  |
| Box 86.1, Folder 2  | <b>Butler, Janet Caroline (former wife)</b>   |
|                     | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>   |
|                     | Includes letter from Yevtushenko to RF officials  |
| Box 86.1, Folder 3  | <b>Yevtushenko, Dmitrii "Mitya", Yevgenii "Zhenya" [sons]</b>   |
| Box 86.1, Folder 4  | <b>Yevtushenko, Anton "Tosha" [son]</b>   |
| Box 86.1, Folder 5  | <b>Yevtushenko, Alexandr "Sasha" [son]</b>  |
| Box 86.1, Folder 7  | <b>Blais, Roger</b>   |
|                     | <b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b>  |
|                     | Blais, Roger  |

---

Subseries 3. Friends

---

- Box 86.1, Folder 8      **Davidson, William C. [translator], Gracie**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes two letters from Yevtushenko.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Davidson, William C.
- Box 86.1, Folder 9      **Gutchin, Izrael**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes two handwritten notes from Yevtushenko.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gutchin, Izrael
- Box 86.1, Folder 11     **Mazhakoff-Korhakar, Igor**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mazhakoff-Korhakar, Igor
- Box 86.1, Folder 12     **Mehirov, Alexandr**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mezhirov, Alexandr
- Box 86.1, Folder 13     **Nunn, Reneta**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Nunn, Reneta
- Box 86.1, Folder 14     **Peonides, Panos**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Peonides, Panos
- Box 86.1, Folder 15     **Vaizer, Tatyana**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Vaizer, Tatyana
- Half Box 105, Folder 5   **Letters from Yevtushenko to Albert Todd**.d. Accession 2004-022
- Half Box 105, Folder 6   **Levin, Mark & Anna 2002 -2003** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Includes photos
- Half Box 105, Folder 7   **Nunn, Reneta 2002 Aug. 16** Accession 2004-022

Series 2. **Political Papers**

**Scope and Content Note**

Political Papers include drafts and copies of letters written to significant political figures including Brezhnev, Gorbachev, Shevardnadze, and Yeltsin, in addition to letters to the Central Committee of the Communist Party and other political organizations. It also includes correspondence and transcripts of official discussions of a number of his works, materials related to Yevtushenko's election as People's Deputy from Khar'kov, and papers related to his participation in the organizations Memorial and Pamiat. Papers from the archive of the Union of Soviet Writers include personal forms of Pasternak, Tvardovskii, Zabolotskii, and Zoshchenko, and correspondence between Pasternak and Markov.

Box 8, Folder 11 **Letters to General Secretaries: Brezhnev, Andropov, Chernenko**

**Scope and Content Note**

Fax copy of a typed and signed letter to Brezhnev concerning publication of Yevtushenko's books and restriction on his performances, 1969 Apr 7. Copy of typed letter to Brezhnev and the Politburo concerning censorship, n.d. Copy of a typed letter to Brezhnev concerning Taganka Theater, signed by Yevtushenko, Vosnesenskii, and Denisov, n.d. Fragment of a copy of typed letter to Andropov concerning Glavlit, n.d. Copy of typed and signed letter to Chernenko concerning an event sponsored by Taganka Theater in memory of Vysotski, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Brezhnev, Leonid  
Andropov, Iurii  
Chernenko,

Box 8, Folder 12 **Correspondence with Shevardnadze**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes: Letter from Yevtushenko to Shevardnadze (as Minister of Foreign Affairs) concerning Yevtushenko's recent trip to Brazil, n.d.; Shevardnadze's reply to Yevtushenko's Brazil letter, 3 pg. TMsS, 1987 June 6. Letter from Yevtushenko asking Shevardnadze (as president of Georgia) to help Nelli Betashvili acquire an apartment in Tblisi, n.d. Three telegrams from Shevardnadze to Yevtushenko.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shevardnadze, Eduard

Box 8, Folder 13 **Letters to Gorbachev**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes: Copy of letter to Gorbachev concerning registration of "Memorial", signed by Yevtushenko and others, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev concerning Pasternak house museum, signed by Yevtushenko and about 10 others, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko on behalf of Nika Turbina, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning an international evening of poetry to be held in the USSR, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko thanking Gorbachev for his attention to matters of Pasternak, Turbina, and the evening of poetry, and complaining about Glavlit's policies, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning the censure of an article, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning Norman Mailer's letter to Gorbachev and requesting the release of poetess Irina Ratushinskaia, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from A. Askol'dov concerning his expulsion from the Party, 1987 Jan 20. Annotated typescript of a letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko requesting that the PEN-club be exempt from taxes, n.d. Copy of letter to Gorbachev from Yevtushenko concerning his speech at the Russian Writer's Congress, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich

Box 8, Folder 14     **Letters to Yeltsin**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes: Handwritten draft and copies of letter to Yeltsin (as first Secretary of the Moscow Committee) from Yevtushenko including a number of suggestions for Moscow, n.d. Printed out draft of letter to Yeltsin (as President), Chernomyrdin, Chubais, Nemtsov, and Sysuev from Yevtushenko concerning Okudzhava, censureship, and Sokolov's widow, n.d. Letter to Yeltsin and Putin from Yevtushenko concerning the situation in Georgia and Abkhazia.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich

Box 8, Folder 15     **Letters to the TsK KPSS**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes copies of letters from Yevtushenko to members of the Central Committee concerning attempts to found the new journal "Masterskaia," an International Festival of Poetry initiative, "Melodia" and Yevtushenko's record with Gleb Mai, censureship, the Taganka Theater, suggestions for the Writer's Union, Andrei Petrovich Gavrilov, foundation of a Union of Photographers, Glavlit. Copy of letter from S.M. Mikhailovskii concerning a memorial at "Drobitskii Yar."

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Suslov, M.A.  
Dolgov, K.M.  
Demichev, P.N.  
Shauro, Vasilii Filimonovich  
Iakovlev, Aleksandr  
Central Committee

Box 9, Folder 1     **Fragments of letters to the TsK KPSS**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes a fragment of a letter to the Moscow City Committee concerning Bulat Okudzhava.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Okudzhava, Bulat  
Central Committee

Box 9, Folder 2     **Miscellaneous Letters to Officials**

**Scope and Content Note**

Letters cover topics including: publication of "Mama i neitronnaia bomba"; honorarium payments to writers; "Iagodnye mesta"; a new journal for young writers called "Masterskaia"; "Novye vybory starymi metodami?"; an apartment for his mother; land in Peredelkino; censorship; the right of Crimean Tartars to live on the land of their fathers; on behalf of the mother of Neizvestnyi - Bella Abramovna Dizhur, Farid Kaiumi and his wife Elena Kaiumi, and Simon Franklin; and "Dvadtsatyi vek."

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Novyi Mir

- Box 9, Folder 3     **Letters on behalf of others: Betashvili, Idu Nudel, Svetov**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a copy of a letter from Yevtushenko concerning the release of Idu Nudel at the request of actress Jane Fonda.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Betashvili, D.  
Nudel, Idu  
Fonda, Jane  
Svetov
- Box 9, Folder 4     **Fragments of letters**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes manuscripts and typescripts. Includes a page entitled "Otvetsvennost" by Andrei Voznesenskii.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Voznesenskii, A.
- Box 9, Folder 5     **Letters to Yevtushenko**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typed and signed letter on U.S. Senate letterhead from William S. Cohen, 1984 Mar 19. Holiday card from the President of the Republic of the Philippines and Mrs. Ferdinand E. Marcos.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Cohen, William S.  
Gorostiza, Carlos  
Marcos, Ferdinand  
Stoessel, Walter John
- Box 9, Folder 6     **Concerning the poem "Fuku" [letters, reviews]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Reviewers include Evgenii Sidorov, Egor Isaev, Margarita Aliger, A. Mezhirov, Rasul Gamzatov, Vladimir Sokolov, L. Anninskii, Stanislav Lesnevskii, Iu. Nagabin, G. Semenov, Chingiz Aitmatov, among others.
- Box 9, Folder 7     **Redaktsiia Zhurnala "Novyi Mir": Stenogramma: zasedaniia redkollegii po obsuzhdeniiu poemy Y. Yevtushenko "Fuku," 1985 July 31**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of typescript, 20 p., 1985.
- Box 9, Folder 8     **Stenogramma: Seminara pod rukovodstvom tov. Zakharchenko Po obsuzhdeniiu stikhov poeta Y. Yevtushenko 1955 April 1**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Discussion of the poems of Yevtushenko, under the leadership of Comrade Zakharchenko.
- Box 9, Folder 9     **Postanovlenie Sekretariata Soiuz Pisatelei 1955 - 1956**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 1955 May 25 - transfer Yevtushenko from candidate to member of the Writer's Union. 1956 Apr 27 - censure
-

- Box 9, Folder 10    **Vystuplenie na plenumе pravleniia soiuza pisatelei SSSR1963 Mar.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Box 9, Folder 11    **Iz stenogrammy: obsuzhdenie Soiuz Pisatelei "Avtobiografii" 1963**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Writer's Union discussion of "Autobiography."
- Box 9, Folder 12    **Concerning "Babii Iar" and Shostakovich's 13th Symphony1963 - 1964**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: copy of translated article by V. Kuptsov entitled "Yevtushenko dolzhen pererabotat' stikhotvorenie 13-ia simfoniia Shostakovich sniata s programmy," 1 p., 1963 Jan 12; copy of letter to the Central Committee from Polikarpov and Snastin, 2 p., 1963 [?] Sept. 30; 2 copies of letter to Central Committee from Snastin, Kukharskii, and Mikhailova, 2 p., 1963 May 15; 2 copies of letter to the Central Committee from T. Khrennikov of the Composer's Union, 1963 Feb. 21; 2 copies of letter to Il'ichev "O trinadtsatoi simfonii D. Shostakovicha", 3 p. plus handwritten notes, 1963 Mar. 24.
- Box 9, Folder 13    **Soiuz Pisatelei SSSR: Postanovlenie Sekretariata [travel to Italy denied]1964 Jan. 20**
- Box 9, Folder 14    **Letter from KGB to TsKPSS1964 July 6**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of fax, 3 p. [Yevtushenko's list #8]
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Semichastnyi, V.
- Box 9, Folder 15    **Letter from KGB to TsKPSS1966 Jan. 15**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two copies of faxcopy of letter, 3 p.; also multiple copies of an illegal leaflet in defense of Yevtushenko that was in the KGB archives.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Semichastnyi, V.
- Box 9, Folder 16    **Letter to TsKPSS concerning Yevtushenko1966 Nov. 15**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p. [Yevtushenko's list #9]
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Melent'ev, Iu.  
Barabash, Iu.
- Box 9, Folder 17    **Letter of A. Solzhenitsyn to All - Union Congress of Soviet Writers1967 May 16**
- Scope and Content Note**
- TMsS, 2 p., 1967 May 16.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksander
-

- Box 9, Folder 18 **Concerning "Severnaia Nadbavka"1977 May**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p. [Yevtushenko's list #42]
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Romanov  
Beliaev, A.
- Box 9, Folder 19 **"Declaration of Three" to Worlds Writers, Appeals for Liberty of Nicaragua: Yevtushenko, Allen Ginsberg, Ernesto Cardenal1982 Jan.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy, unsigned.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ginsberg, Allen  
Cardenal, Ernesto
- Box 9, Folder 20 **Correspondence with S. Kalistratova and I. Bogoraz about general amnesty1986 - 1987**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kalistratova, S  
Bogoraz, I.
- Box 9, Folder 21 **Correspondence of I.L. Itkin concerning 1987 March 18 Yevtushenko performance1987**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Itkin, Il'ia Lazarevich
- Box 9, Folder 22 **Kompartiiia Izrailia torpediruet usiliia po priezdu v Izrail' Sovetskogo poeta Yevtushenko: [newspaper article]1987 Dec. 18**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed in newspaper "Davar", 1987 Dec. 18
- Box 9, Folder 23 **Signed poem by Konstantin Pomerantsev1988 Feb. 18**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Ne Gorbachev stranoi u pravit..."
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Pomerantsev, Konstantin
- Box 9, Folder 24 **Rech' na S'ezde Sovetov 1 iunia1988 June 1**
- Box 9, Folder 25 **"Antitezis": Newsletter1989**
- Box 9, Folder 26 **Otchet chlena nezavisimoi komissii Lel' Evgeniia Ivanovicha1989 May**
- Box 9, Folder 27 **Speech: Soiuz Pisatelei1989**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Nedavno, v odnoi iz televizionnikh program bylo privedeno pis'mo devushek iz Cheboksar..."
- Box 9, Folder 28 **Khar'kov elections: letters to Yevtushenko1989**
- Box 9, Folder 29 **Khar'kov elections: Poems by Others1989**
- Box 9, Folder 30 **Khar'kov elections: Pochemu ia vybral Khar'kov1989**
-

- Box 9, Folder 31 **Khar'kov elections: Gruppy poderzhki kandidata E.A. Yevtushenko1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Press releases concerning Yevtushenko's program, etc.
- Box 9, Folder 32 **Khar'kov elections: Yevtushenko biographies, programs, etc.1989**  
Box 9, Folder 33 **Khar'kov elections: Clippings1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Vechernii Kharkiv: 1989 Mar 25
- Box 9, Folder 34 **Khar'kov elections: other candidates1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Vitalii A. Korotich, Sergei Borisovich Stankevich
- Box 10, Folder 1 **Narodnyi Deputat SSSR: miscellaneous**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes: Yevtushenko letterhead; chernovik deputatskogo zaiavlenie (draft of deputy declaration), n.d.; publication entitled "K vyboram narodnykh deputatov SSSR po Leninskomu territorial'no-izbiratel'nomu okrugu No. 1 goroda Moskvy."
- Box 10, Folder 2 **Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik1991**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Publication.
- Box 10, Folder 3 **Ukaz (Presidential Decree)1991 Aug. 19**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handout of decree by Boris Yeltsin, President of RSFSR, 1991 Aug 19, 1pm.
- Box 10, Folder 4 **Soiuz Pisatelei SSSR: Postanovlenie Sekretariata1991 Aug. 23**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated photocopy of resolution by the Writer's Union.
- Box 10, Folder 5 **Pravitel'stvo Moskvy, Tsentral'nyi Okrug, Prefekt, Rasporia zhenie1991 Aug. 30**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy of decree by the Moscow government.
- Box 10, Folder 6 **Recognition from Yeltsin1993 June - July**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Highlighted copy of decree by President Boris Yeltsin awarding a medal to "Defenders of Free Russia" to Yevtushenko and many others for their actions during the events of 1991 Aug. 19-21, unsigned, 2 p., 1993 June 7; Decree by President Yeltsin awarding the Order of Friendship of Peoples to Yevtushenko, 1 p., 1993 July 16; Signed letter to Yevtushenko congratulating him on his 60th birthday, 1993 July 18. [Last two documents are Yevtushenko's list # 40]  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yeltsin, Boris
-

- Box 10, Folder 7 **O sozdanii muzeia B.L. Pasternaka v poselke "Peredelikino" (About the creation of a Boris Pasternak museum in Peredelikino) 1983**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Correspondence concerning the creation of a Pasternak museum in Peredelkino, including a copy of a letter addressed to Gorbachev. Also includes a letter addressed to the Presidium of the Writer's Union, written by Yevtushenko and signed by many writers of the Congress of Writers Union, n.d. [#28 on Yevtushenko's list]
- Box 10, Folder 8 **Letter from leader of LDPR, Zhirinovskiy, V.V.1993 July 21**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten and signed card. Yevtushenko's handwritten notes on the back of the envelope describing how he received it. [Yevtushenko's list #42]
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Zhirinovskiy, V.
- Box 10, Folder 9 **Konkretnye predlozheniia v Prezidium Siezda v Redaktsionnuuiu Komissiiu (Concrete proposals)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Manuscript and typescript drafts, one final [?] version signed by Yevtushenko and many others.
- Box 10, Folder 10 **Speech in Duman.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Mostly manuscript and one typescript drafts.
- Box 10, Folder 11 **Pochemu v chisle narodnykh deputatov SSSR seichas nuzhny publiistsy masshtaba: by Yevtushenko and V.A. Korotichan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript.
- Box 10, Folder 12 **Declaratsiia protiv rasizman.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Manuscripts and annotated typescripts.
- Box 10, Folder 13 **Suggested Resolutions by PEN - Centres1990 May**
- Scope and Content Note**
- On the occasion of the 55th World Congress of International PEN, 1990 May. Manuscripts and annotated typescripts of the "Suggested Resolution from Russian Pen-Centre" concerning the situation in Lithuania. Also includes "Resolution Suggested by the Danish, Finnish, Swedish and Norwegian Centres" expressing concern for the three Baltic countries and the situation in Lithuania, and "Resolution Submitted by the Kurdisch Center" which is concerned with the release of the Turkish scientist, Dr. Ismail Besikci.
- Box 10, Folder 14 **VII Siezda Pisatelei SSSR1981 July 1**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Invitations.
-

Box 10, Folder 15 **Stenogramma: "YI siezda pisatelei RSFSR"1985 Dec. 12**

**Scope and Content Note**

Poor quality photocopy which includes a speech by Yevtushenko.

Box 10, Folder 16 **Ustav Soiuz Rossiskikh Pisatelei (Charter of the Russian Writer's Union)n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy.

Box 10, Folder 17 **V Pravlenie Soiuz pisatelei Rossii ot Naimana Anatoliia Genrikhovicha: Zaiavlenie (Declaration)1992 Feb. 18**

**Scope and Content Note**

Letter requesting membership into the Russian Writer's Union, TMS.

Box 10, Folder 18 **Mezhdunarodnyi Kongress Poetov: International Poet Congress, St. Petersburg1999 June 3 - 1999 June 6**

**Scope and Content Note**

Program.

Box 10, Folder 19 **Memorial1988 - 1989**

**Scope and Content Note**

Annotated typescript, "Soobshchenie dlia pressy" (Information for the press), n.d. Photocopy, "Informatsiia o razvitii dvizheniia 'Memorial'" (Information about the development of the Memorial movement), fragment, n.d. Annotated and signed by Yevtushenko typescript, fragment, n.d. Ticket for "Uchreditel'noi konferentsii vsesoiuznogo dobrovol'nogo istoriko-prosvetitel'skogo obshchestva "Memorial," 1989 Jan 28 - 29. Memorial Manifesto, handout, n.d. Obshchestvennyi Sovet "Memoriala" and Ispolkom "Memoriala," typescript, n.d. Invitation (in French), n.d.

Box 10, Folder 20 **Pamiat1988**

**Scope and Content Note**

Postanovlenie Aktiva NPF "Pamiat," photocopy.

Box 10, Folder 21 **Kamensk-Ural'skogo soiuz 'tyl-frontu' na 97 god1997 Apr. 23**

Box 37, Folder 8 **Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Pasternak, Boris1944, 1958**

**Scope and Content Note**

Lichnaia Kartochka (personal questionnaire for the Soviet Writer's Union), original, 1944; handwritten draft of letter to Pasternak from G. Markov, 1 p., 1958 Oct. 24; copy and signed original of typescript of letter from Markov to Pasternak, copy with Pasternak's writing at the bottom, 1 p., 1958 Oct. 24; copy of typescript of letter from Markov to Pasternak, with Pasternak's writing at the bottom, 1 p., 1958 Oct. 26; Handwritten letter [draft?] written by Pasternak addressed to the Presidium of the Soviet Writer's Union, signed, 6 p., 1958 Oct. 27; draft resolution of Writer's Union in which they expel Pasternak, copy of typescript with notes, 2 p., 1958 Oct. 31.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pasternak, Boris

Box 37, Folder 9 **Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Tvardovskii, Aleksander T.1943**

**Scope and Content Note**

Anketa, filled out in his hand, 1943 Aug. 7.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tvardovskii, Aleksander T.

Box 37, Folder 10 **Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Zabolotskii, N.A.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Zaiavlenie from Zabolotskii to the Soviet Writers' Union, copy of typescript with original signature and date, 1 p., 1945 Sept. 4; letter from Saranskii ITL NKVD to Soviet Writers' Union concerning Zabolotskii, copy of typescript with original signatures, 1945 Sept. 6; "Lichnaia Kartochka" filled out by hand, signed, 1948 Mar. 25; Handwritten autobiography, signed, 4 p., 1948 Mar. 25.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zabolotskii, N.A.

Box 37, Folder 11 **Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Zoshchenko, M.M.1943**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Lichnaia Kartochka" filled out by hand, signed, 1943 Aug. 3.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zoshchenko, M.

Box 37, Folder 12 **Soiuz Sovetskikh Pisatelei SSSR: Iz stenogrammy Przidiuma SSP SSSR 1953 June 23**

**Scope and Content Note**

Concerning readmittance to the Soviet Writers' Union, copy of typescript, 7 p., 1953 Aug. June 23.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zoshchenko, M.

Flat Box 81, Folder 3 **Khar'kov elections: Posters**

**Scope and Content Note**

Posters with picture of Yevtushenko and the major points of his program. Posters with all of the candidates; one signed by Vladimir Gomozov, another signed by Iurii Titov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Titov, Iu.

Gomozov, Vladimir

Series 3. **Manuscripts**

**Scope and Content Note**

The Poetry Subseries consists primarily of handwritten drafts of poems at various stages of development. Some poems include typewritten drafts or copies. Notebooks cover the period 1945 to 1997 with some gaps, and consist primarily of handwritten drafts of poems. The Prose Subseries includes drafts and copies of all other types of manuscripts: essays, novels, scripts, screenplays, and speeches.

---

**Subseries 1. Poetry**

- Box 10, Folder 22      **Bibliography1949 - 1973**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript of poems by year and typescript entitled "Stikhi, ne vkluchennyye v sbornik poeta" (Poems not included in the poet's collection).
- Box 10, Folder 23      **Bibliography: Maket Sobraniia Sochinenii Evg. Yevtushenko1974**  
Box 10, Folder 24      **Bibliography: Sostav Knigin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten list of books of poetry, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 25      **Bibliography: Ukazatel' neopublikovannykh stikhotvorenii (Index of unpublished poems)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 26      **Table of Contents for a book of poetry1995**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten by Maria Yevtushenko, 8 p.
- Box 10, Folder 27      **1 Maian.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 28      **13n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten, n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 29      **19 avgusta (19 of August)1991 Aug. 19**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten by Maria Yevtushenko, 1 p. Photocopy of handwritten translation into English, 1 p. Typescript of English translation, 1 p.
- Box 10, Folder 30      **Aldinochkan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 8 p., n.d. Handwritten, English translation, 1 p., n.d.
-

- Box 10, Folder 31      **Alla, Drovan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Legal pad with drafts of both poems, n.d. Typescript of "Alla", 1 p., n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 32      **A na komandorakhn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 33      **Avtor stikhotvorenniia "Kommunisty, Vpered!"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 34      **Babii Iar1961**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten copy, 2 p., 1961 Jun 19. Galley copy, annotations, n.d.
- Box 10, Folder 35      **Ballada o piati stakanakhn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two annotated typescripts, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 1      **Ballada o semgen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 2      **Ballada o tvardovskom1990 June**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated typescript, 1 p., n.d. Copies of pages from a book, 6 p., 1990 June 8 - 10
- Box 11, Folder 3      **Barishchl'skaia istoriian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 4      **Berezan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript with writing on the back, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 5      **Bezavareini Kapitann.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.

- Box 11, Folder 6      **Bukhta providenien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 7      **Burian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated typescripts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 8      **But' poetom ne samorskrytien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 9      **Challenger - Requiemn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft (in Russian), 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 10     **Chastushkin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of TMsS, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 11     **Check point Charlyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typed and handwritten drafts, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 12     **Chelovek, prodaiushchii svoe litson.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 13     **Chelovekofobyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 14     **Chto ia skazhu tebe, Rossiian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 15     **Dai Bog - napisano v kievski gostinitsen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 14 p., n.d. Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 16     **Dal'niaia Rodstvennitsan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Many handwritten and typed drafts, n.d.
-

- Box 11, Folder 17      **Davlenyshi1993**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., 1993.
- Box 11, Folder 18      **Dekabristy/Petrashevtsyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 19      **Den' poeziin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 20      **Detstvo Pushkinan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 21      **Diktatura Kukhariatan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 22      **Doch' Aleksandra Aleksandrovichan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 23      **Doch' Komdivan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 24      **Dodelkan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 25      **Dolgie Provodyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of annotated typescript, 1 p., n.d. Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 26      **Dopotopnyi chelovek1974 May 20**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.

- Box 11, Folder 27      **Dopotopstvon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 28      **Drobitskii Yarn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 29      **Drovan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p., n.d. Includes a hand-drawn map of Zima, 1999 Apr 20. See also "Alla" file for drafts of "Drova".
- Box 11, Folder 30      **Dvadtsat' pervyi vekn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p. ( and copy), n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 31      **Dve liubvin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 32      **Dve pary lyzhn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 33      **Dve snezhinkin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 34      **Dvoen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, including some in English, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 35      **Epilogn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 36      **Ershin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft on cardboard, 1 p., n.d.

- Box 11, Folder 37      **Eseninu1965**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts, 2 p., 1965.
- Box 11, Folder 38      **Eshche ne postavlennie pamiatnikan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 39      **Etazh materinstvon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 40      **Eto ia, Mashan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 41      **Evdokiia Lopukhinan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 42      **Fkun.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Numerous handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 43      **Gamburg. Panoptikumn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 44      **Gde doroga domoi?n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 10 p., n.d.
- Box 11, Folder 45      **Golosn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 1      **Gorbachev v Oklakhomen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 2      **Gorod Slupovn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
-

- Box 12, Folder 3      **la druga poterialn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d. Copy of handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 4      **la liubliu tebia bol'she prirodyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p., some in English, n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 5      **la pridu v 21 vekn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 22 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 6      **Izrail' Borisovich Gutchinn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 7      **Izrail'skaia Rossian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 8      **Kachka: 1965 Jan.1965 Jan.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1965 Jan.
- Box 12, Folder 9      **Kazakhstann.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 10     **Kazanova: M. Shemiakinun.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 11     **Khodiat' sny po Rossiin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 12     **Khrapn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 12, Folder 13 | <b>Kitaiskii perevodchikin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.                                    |
| Box 12, Folder 14 | <b>Krasnoe i cherno.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.   |
| Box 12, Folder 15 | <b>Krutoi Kipiatokn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten draft, 1 p.   |
| Box 12, Folder 16 | <b>Listvennichnyi dvoynikn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 3 p., n.d.   |
| Box 12, Folder 17 | <b>Liubov'-ditia planetyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p., n.d.  |
| Box 12, Folder 18 | <b>Loskutnoe odeialo1993</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 4 p., ca. 1993.                                     |
| Box 12, Folder 19 | <b>Maman.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.   |
| Box 12, Folder 20 | <b>Mama i neitronnaia bomban.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts and annotated typescripts, n.d.               |
| Box 12, Folder 21 | <b>Mama i neitronnaia bomba: Author's adaptation1983 Jan.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Bound typescript, ca. 58 p., 1983 Jan. |
| Box 12, Folder 22 | <b>Marsh Pobeditelein.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 2 p., n.d.  |
| Box 12, Folder 23 | <b>Medlennaia liubov'n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 12 p., n.d.  |

- Box 12, Folder 24      **Mertvaia Rukan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 25      **Mezhdu stydom i strakhom1995 Jan. 3**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
TMsS, 1 p., 1995 Jan 3.
- Box 12, Folder 26      **Mikhailu Shemiakinu1987 May 8**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., 1987 May 8. Copy of handwritten draft, 1 p.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Shemiakin, Mikhail
- Box 12, Folder 27      **Moi universitetyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript and handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 28      **Mysl' geniian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated typescripts and handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 29      **My - starye russkien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 30      **My - zalozhnikin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 31      **Nad mogiloi pervogo maian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten and typescript draft, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 32      **Nad Moskvoind.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 33      **Nado by poskuneen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 4 p., n.d.
-

- Box 12, Folder 34      **Narod vyrastaet vo Ibu...n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript and handwritten drafts, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 35      **Nasha Penan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 12, Folder 36      **Nasha Svoboda1995 July 6 - 1995 July 7**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p., 1995 Jul 6-7 [?].
- Box 12, Folder 37      **Nasledniki Stalina1962 Oct. 21**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., 1962 Oct 21.
- Box 12, Folder 38      **Na smert' Chichibabina1994 Dec. 18**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p., 1994 Dec 18.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Chichibabin, Boris
- Box 12, Folder 39      **Na smert' Dima Kholodova1994 Nov. 28**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts and copies of handwritten drafts, 1994 Nov. 28.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Kholodova, D.
- Box 12, Folder 40      **Na smert' Dzhon Lennonan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Lennon, John
- Box 12, Folder 41      **Na smert' Dzhumbera1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 7 p., ca. 1989 [?].  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Betashvili, Dzumbera

- Box 12, Folder 42      **Na smert' Levi Ganskogon.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 13, Folder 1      **Na smert' Vladimira Sokolova1997 Jan.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 5 p.; typescripts, 8 p., 1997 Jan 25; clipping from Literaturnaia Gazeta, 1 p., 1997Jan 29.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Sokolov, Vladimir
- Box 13, Folder 2      **Ne Yeltsin vyigral, a Stalin proigral1996**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript and handwritten drafts, 17 p.
- Box 13, Folder 3      **Neperesekaemyi platokn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript and handwritten drafts.
- Box 13, Folder 4      **Ne poniatnym poetamn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 13, Folder 5      **Ne prospin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 13, Folder 6      **Ne razliubil ia ni odnoi liubimoi...n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 13, Folder 7      **Neronn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated typescript, 1 p.
- Box 13, Folder 8      **Net letn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 10 p.
- Box 13, Folder 9      **Neverie v sebia neobkhodimon.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 2 p.
-

- Box 13, Folder 10      **Nevsesiil'nost'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts.
- Box 13, Folder 11      **N'iu lorkskii taksin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 8 p.
- Box 13, Folder 12      **Novye Russkien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p.
- Box 13, Folder 13      **Novyi god v Pragen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p. Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 13, Folder 14      **Odessan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 13, Folder 15      **Okhota na medvedia1996 July 1**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 10 p. Typescripts, 3 p., 1996 July 1.
- Box 13, Folder 16      **Opozdanien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 11 p.
- Box 13, Folder 17      **Ostrov sokrovishchan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 13, Folder 18      **Otkrytoe pis'mo general'nomu prokuroru SSSRn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 20 p.
- Box 13, Folder 18.5      **Otvet na "Otvet"1961**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
To Aleksei Markov, 1 p., typescript with handwritten note by Epel'fel'd signed 1995 Mar. 26.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Markov, Aleksei  
Epel'fel'd,
-

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 13, Folder 19 | <b>Pamiati Eteri Kogoniln.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 12 p.                         |
| Box 13, Folder 20 | <b>Parodisty postanovleniin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 14 p. Typescript, 1 p.      |
| Box 13, Folder 21 | <b>Paskhal'noen.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 4 p.                                    |
| Box 13, Folder 22 | <b>Pavlodarn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten draft, 1 p.  |
| Box 13, Folder 23 | <b>Perestroishchiki perestroikin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.; typescript, 1 p. |
| Box 13, Folder 24 | <b>Pervyi derevshchikn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 16 p.                            |
| Box 13, Folder 25 | <b>Pesnia Chippolinon.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 2 p.                                      |
| Box 13, Folder 26 | <b>Pesnia Mastinon.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p.   |
| Box 13, Folder 27 | <b>Pesnia Nelen.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 2 p.  |
| Box 13, Folder 28 | <b>Pesnia pro skazki Italiin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p.                               |
| Box 13, Folder 29 | <b>Pesnia Sin'ora - Pomidoran.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p.                              |

- Box 13, Folder 30      **Pesnia Sleptsovn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 13, Folder 31      **Pesnia Zhiliny.n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 5 p.
- Box 13, Folder 32      **Pik Pozoran.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts.
- Box 13, Folder 33      **Pis'mo afgantsin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten and typescript drafts.
- Box 13, Folder 34      **Pis'mo generalissim...n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 10 p.
- Box 13, Folder 35      **Pit' v den' pobedin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 6 p.
- Box 13, Folder 36      **Pochti potselui1996 July 1**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 9 p., n.d.; typescript, 3 p., 1996 July 1.
- Box 13, Folder 37      **Podavliushchie bol'shinstvan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p.
- Box 13, Folder 38      **Podpisantyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 16 p.
- Box 13, Folder 39      **Pokhoroni Okudzhavi1997**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 18 p., ca. 1997.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Okudzhava, Bulat

- Box 14, Folder 1      **Poslednaia popytka byt' schastlivymn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts and copies of handwritten drafts, 6 p.
- Box 14, Folder 2      **Poterian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p.
- Box 14, Folder 3      **Pozdenie slezy [also called "Slezy starosti"]1994 Aug. 25**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d. Typescript (Slezy starosti), 1 p., 1994 Aug 25.
- Box 14, Folder 4      **Pozharnik v kizhakhn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts and annotated typescripts.
- Box 14, Folder 5      **Predutro [Pre-morning]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts.
- Box 14, Folder 6      **Predzaveshchanien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p.
- Box 14, Folder 7      **Prelestnyi sonn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 8      **Printsessan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 9      **Prodazha dalin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten and typescript drafts, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 10      **Proizvoditeli urodstvan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 15 p. Placard, n.d.
- Box 14, Folder 11      **Prokhindein.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Heavily annotated typescript, 1 p.
-

- Box 14, Folder 12      **Pro malen'kuiu Valen'kun.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Hand color illustrated, unpublished bound booklet, 11 p.
- Box 14, Folder 13      **Proshchai, nash krasnii flagn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 16.
- Box 14, Folder 14      **Pushkin v Kvinsen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 15.
- Box 14, Folder 15      **Razgovor1950**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., 1950?.
- Box 14, Folder 16      **Razmyshleniia u chernogo khodan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts.
- Box 14, Folder 17      **Razve eto prokhodit?1977**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 18      **Resnitsyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 14, Folder 19      **Romen Garin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 20      **Rossiiia - babushkan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 14 p.
- Box 14, Folder 21      **Rus' - Matushka1996 June 10**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, signed, 1 p.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 14, Folder 22 | <b>Russkie Koalyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 3 p.   |
| Box 14, Folder 23 | <b>Samo upalo iabloko1995 Aug. 28</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 7 p., 1995 Aug. 28.   |
| Box 14, Folder 24 | <b>Samozhalost'n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts.   |
| Box 14, Folder 25 | <b>Satanan.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>"Russkaia Muza XX Veka"; excerpts from Sluchevskii, Blok, and a chastushka; typescript, 3 p.                        |
| Box 14, Folder 26 | <b>Semisvechnik.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, n.d. Two copies of printed sheet with poem in Russian (Latin script), English, and Hebrew. |
| Box 14, Folder 27 | <b>Serebrianyi born.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Annotated typescript, 3 p.   |
| Box 14, Folder 28 | <b>Shestidesiatnikin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 1 p.  |
| Box 14, Folder 29 | <b>Sokrovishchan.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 18 p  |
| Box 14, Folder 30 | <b>Soplivyi Fashizm1962 July 29</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p., 1962 July 29.   |
| Box 14, Folder 31 | <b>Sorok deviatyi godn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript and handwritten drafts.  |
| Box 14, Folder 32 | <b>Sred' v'iug moscovskikh.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten draft, 1 p.   |

- Box 14, Folder 33      **Stalingradskie valsiki [?]**n.d.  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 34      **Stary drugn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 14, Folder 35      **Strakh glasnostin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.; copy of signed typescript, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 1        **Svatovstvon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 5 p.
- Box 15, Folder 2        **Tak dal'she zhit' nel'zian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 3        **Takoe chuvstvo, gospodin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 4        **Terpenie Rossiin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 5        **Trassovochkin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 9 p.
- Box 15, Folder 6        **Tretii Razvodn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 14 p.
- Box 15, Folder 7        **Tropa filosofov (Philosophenweg)**n.d.  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 10 p.

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 15, Folder 8  | <b>Tsitsinatelyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 17 p., n.d. Typescript, 2 p.   |
| Box 15, Folder 9  | <b>Tsvety dlia babushkin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, n.d.; typescripts, 4 p.  |
| Box 15, Folder 10 | <b>Tvoi Sledyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Typescript, 1 p.   |
| Box 15, Folder 11 | <b>U sten Malopegin.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.  |
| Box 15, Folder 12 | <b>Val's na poluben.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 2 p.  |
| Box 15, Folder 13 | <b>V Amerikanskom Gospitale</b> 1996 July 16<br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d; annotated typescript, 1 p., 1996 July 16 |
| Box 15, Folder 14 | <b>Vandeian.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 6 p.  |
| Box 15, Folder 15 | <b>Vavilenskaia bashnian.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, signed, 2 p.   |
| Box 15, Folder 16 | <b>Vdova Bukharinan.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts and typescripts.   |
| Box 15, Folder 17 | <b>Vechernaia Radugan.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, some in English.  |
| Box 15, Folder 18 | <b>Velosipedyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten drafts, 5 p.   |

- Box 15, Folder 19      **V gorode dozhd'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 20      **Vnutr' pozharan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 8 p.
- Box 15, Folder 21      **Vos'miletie poetrn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts and typescript.
- Box 15, Folder 22      **V pustyne Negivn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 3 p.
- Box 15, Folder 23      **Vse monety gliadiat vyzhid...n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 24      **Vspomnisia Charli Chaplinan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 2 p.
- Box 15, Folder 25      **Vtoroe rozhdenien.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 15, Folder 26      **Vy krestites'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts, 17 p.
- Box 15, Folder 27      **Zabastovka serdtsa: Pamiati A.D. Sakharovan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten drafts.
- Box 15, Folder 28      **Zabytaia shtol'nia (Forgotten mine)n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and handwritten drafts.

- Box 15, Folder 29      **Zachem ia rodilsia v Rossii?1995 Dec. 29**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., 1995 Dec. 29; handwritten drafts, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 15, Folder 30      **Zakonservirovannaia kultura.n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p., n.d.; handwritten drafts.
- Box 15, Folder 31      **Zavalinkan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p., n.d.; handwritten drafts, 4 p.
- Box 16, Folder 1      **Zloradstv.n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 16, Folder 2      **Zoia Osipovan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 10 p.
- Box 16, Folder 3      **Zvezda Gudiashvilin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 11 p. (one signed)
- Box 16, Folder 4      **Collection of poems1971**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: Pesnia monakhov, Rechitativ Klaasa, Romans Filippa, Pesnia Nele, Pesnia Zhiliny, Pesnia Sleptsov, Pesnia Tilia, Pesnia Gezov. Typescript, 8 p., 1971.
- Box 16, Folder 5      **Stikhi o Karelii: Vypiraiushenie valuny, Vozmutitel', Pozharnik v Kizhikh, Plakal'shchitsy1976 - 1988**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts, ca. 1976 - 1988.
- Box 16, Folder 6      **Dlia Tsedel'kovskogo: stikhi izbrannye avtorom [Poems chosen by the author]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copies of signed typescripts and typescripts with original signatures; handwritten list of poems [handwritten by Maria Yevtushenko?]
- Box 16, Folder 7      **Miscellaneous groupings of poemsn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: published pages of "Tom I: 1937 - 1958"; Materinstvo, Treugol'nik, Avtoportret, Liubopytstvo, Perspektiva; Posledniaia popytka (signed), Karlikovye berezy (signed), Plach po bratu (signed); Trinadsat', Epilog; handwritten and typescript lists of poems.
-

- Box 16, Folder 8      **Izbrannye proizvedennia v dvukh tomakh1975**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of p. 1-13 (4 pages per sheet of paper), 1975.
- Box 16, Folder 9      **Yevgeny Yevtushenko: The Collected Poems: 1952 - 1990 (press release by Henry Holt and Company, Inc. and book cover)**
- Box 16, Folder 10      **Literary Olympians 1992: An International Anthology (leaflet)1992**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Cover of leaflet includes a photograph of Yevtushenko.
- Box 16, Folder 11      **Sobranie sochninenii v trekh tomakh (flyer)**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed on both sides.
- Box 16, Folder 12      **"Early Poems" and "The Face Behind the Face" (Marion Boyars Publishers catalogs and flyer)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 3 catalogs; 1 flyer.
- Box 16, Folder 13      **Yevg. Yevtushenko: 1949 - 1999: Vel XX: Stikhotvoreniia (galleys)1999**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 67 p.; 1999.
- Box 16, Folder 14      **The Best of the Best/ Luchshee iz luchshego (Galleys p. 1 - 74)**
- Box 16, Folder 15      **The Best of the Best/ Luchshee iz luchshego (Galleys p. 75 - end)**
- Box 16, Folder 16      **Pozdnie Slezy (transparency, p. 1 - 50)**
- Box 16, Folder 17      **Pozdnie Slezy (transparency, p. 51 - end)**
- Box 16, Folder 18      **Translation by Yevtushenko of poems by Gevorg Eminn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Poems include: Zhaloba lorki, Grand Kan'on, Rech' Senatora Kolli, among others. Typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Emin, Gevorg
- Box 16, Folder 19      **Translation by Yevtushenko of poems by William Jay Smithn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Poems include: Slezy [Slezy Khrista?], Galileo Galilei, Amerikanskii primitiv. Typescript, 4 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Smith, William Jay
- Box 16, Folder 20      **Posle Stalina1962**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Collection of poems published by Russian Language Specialties, 84 p., 1962.
- Box 16, Folder 21      **Galleys for a multi-volume book of poetry [1 of 2]**
- Box 16, Folder 22      **Galleys for a multi-volume book of poetry [2 of 2]**
-

- Box 16.1, Folder 1      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Ballada o Mandel'shtame**1998 Nov.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Numerous typescripts and some handwritten drafts.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mandel'shtam, O.
- Box 16.1, Folder 2      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: The Conductor's Baton, to Kurt Masur**1997
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated faxcopy in English (translated by Albert C. Todd), 2 p., 1997 Sept. 7; handwritten drafts, 3 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Masur, Kurt  
Todd, Albert
- Box 16.1, Folder 3      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Ia rebenok liubvin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- To Zhenia Yevtushenko the Younger, handwritten drafts, 2 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 16.1, Folder 4      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Light in August**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts in English, 2 p.
- Box 16.1, Folder 5      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Menorah**1997
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts in English, 2 p. Faxcopy of article from Associated Press in which Yevtushenko describes his writing of this poem, 1 p., 1997 Mar. 21.
- Box 16.1, Folder 6      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: New Year in Prague**1997
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts in English, 10 p.
- Box 16.1, Folder 7      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Shekspir o Mikhoelse**1998
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts.
- Box 16.1, Folder 8      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: The Whisper of Ashes**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 2 p.
- Box 16.1, Folder 9      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Untitled [1 of 2]**n.d.  
Box 16.1, Folder 10      **1995 - 1998 Drafts: Untitled [2 of 2]**n.d.
-

Box 16.1, Folder 11

**Drafts1999****Scope and Content Note**

Includes drafts of "Pamiati Georgiia Ivanova," "Za chto?" "Renessans," "Dva gorja," "Odna minuto zla," "Kapkany," "Portret." Some poems are also dated 1957.

Box 17, Folder 1

**Miscellaneous poems [1 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 2

**Miscellaneous poems [2 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 3

**Miscellaneous poems [3 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 4

**Miscellaneous poems [4 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 5

**Miscellaneous poems [5 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 6

**Miscellaneous poems [6 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 7

**Miscellaneous poems [7 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 8

**Miscellaneous poems [8 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 9

**Miscellaneous poems [9 of 20]n.d.**

Box 17, Folder 10

**Miscellaneous poems [10 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 1

**Miscellaneous poems [11 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 2

**Miscellaneous poems [12 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 3

**Miscellaneous poems [13 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 4

**Miscellaneous poems [14 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 5

**Miscellaneous poems [15 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 6

**Miscellaneous poems [16 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 7

**Miscellaneous poems [17 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 8

**Miscellaneous poems [18 of 20]n.d.**

Box 18, Folder 9

**Miscellaneous poems [19 of 20]n.d.**

Box 19, Folder 1

**Miscellaneous poems [20 of 20]n.d.**

Box 19, Folder 2

**Poems and presentations in Chinese and Japanese [1 of 2]n.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Photocopies of manuscripts in Chinese and Japanese.

Box 19, Folder 3

**Poems and presentations in Chinese and Japanese [2 of 2]n.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Photocopies of manuscripts and typescripts in Chinese and Japanese.

Box 19, Folder 4

**Poems and presentations in Arabicn.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Photocopies, typescripts and manuscripts in Arabic.

Box 19, Folder 5

**Poems in Germann.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Photocopies and typescripts. Poems include, among others: Gespräch, Solang auf Erden noch die Mörder gehn, Babij Jar, Die Mütter gehen leise von uns fort, Letzer Versuch, Russische Natur. Also includes (in English) a list of poems which should be included in the German edition of the 'Collected Poems.'

Box 19, Folder 6

**Poems in Hebrewn.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Typescripts, 4 p; faxcopy of typescript, 1 p., 1997 Mar. 16.

- Box 19, Folder 7      **Stikhi Yevgeniia Yevtushenko v perevode na ivrit [List of Yevtushenko poems in Hebrew translation]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p.
- Box 19, Folder 8      **Poems in Italiann.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes, among others: Dubi pri si mem necesas (1986); Amore, Dormi;Babij Jar; Le Betulle Nane; Due Citta; Gorbaciov in Oklahoma; Vorrei.
- Box 19, Folder 9      **Poems in other languages: Miscellaneousn.d.**  
Box 19, Folder 10      **English translation of "13"1993 Oct. - 1996 May**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "The Thirteen"; translated by Albert C. Todd, typescript, 30 p., October 1993 - May 1996.
- Box 19, Folder 11      **Poems in English: A - Pn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: The Anthem without a Home (The Wandering Anthem); An Attempt at Blasphemy; Cemetary of Whales; The City of Yes, the City of No; Divorce; Do Russian People Stand for War?; Eyelashes; Firing Back...; The Final Shot; Flowers and Bullets; Hand-rolled Cigarettes; In Jail; Last Request; Legacy; Lies; Little Bells; Liudei neinteresnikh v mire net; Loss; Maternity Floor; Mayakovsky's Mother; The Mountain Road; The Face Behind the Face; The Soul; Verbosity; The Ringing of the Earth; But Before...; Polessa pola.
- Box 19, Folder 12      **English: "Babii Iar"1961**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Babii Iar. Photocopy from book and leaflet (both translated by George Reavey); photocopy of translation by Archie Johnstone printed in "Literaturnaya Gazeta", 1961 Sep 19.
- Box 19, Folder 13      **English: "I would like..."n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 19, Folder 14      **Poems in English: R - Zn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: Procession with the Madonna; The Russian Blizzard; The School Master; Simbirsk Fair; The Tears of the Poor; Tenderness (translated by Lydia Slater); A Talk (translated by Lydia Slater); Excerpt from the poem "Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty" (rough translation by Sam Sheiman); The Word; Who Are You, Grand Canyon? (translated by Albert C. Todd); You will love me... (translated by Albert C. Todd); 21st Century.
- Box 19, Folder 15      **English: Russia's Tearsn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Also called "A Tear of Russia," typescript, 1 p. Handwritten drafts, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 19, Folder 16      **Fragments of poems in Englishn.d.**
-

- Box 19, Folder 17      **Collections of poems in English**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: Japanese background, The Face Behind the Face. Last Attempt: Poetry and a Political Manifesto (by Yevgeny Yevtushenko, translated by Albert C. Todd), signed, 1988.
- Box 19, Folder 18      **English: Miscellaneous.n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a fax cover page to Alex Swenson from Jacqui Daniels; List of poems entitled From English Book "Collected Poems."
- Box 20, Folder 1      **English: "The Dove in Santiago": translated by Jan Butler1972 - 1978**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated copy of typescript, 46 p., 1972 - 1978.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butler, Jan
- Box 20, Folder 2      **English: "Ivan the Terrible and Ivan the Fool": translated by Daniel Weissbort1979**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of book, 1979.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Weissbort, Daniel
- Box 20, Folder 3      **English: "Safari in Ulster": translated by Jan Butler and Michael Kustow.n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy, 4 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butler, Jan  
Kustow, Michael
- Box 20, Folder 4      **Greek translation: "Mama i neitronnaia bomba"1985**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy, 60 p., 1985.
- Box 20, Folder 5      **Poems in Portuguesen.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: A Chave Do Comandante; Amor À Portuguesa; As Fronteiras; Babii Yar; Dorme, Amor; Entre a Cidade sim e a Cidade Não; Fátima; Feira em Simbirsk; Granizo Sobre Khárkov; Imagem de Infância; Impressões do Cinema Ocidental; Monólogo Duma Actriz; Quirera ter Nascido em Todos os Paises.

- Box 20, Folder 6      **Spanish: Poems A - Dn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: Los abedules enanos; La abuela; El ajedrez de Mexico; A la memoria de Jose Maria Arguedas; Bodas; El cementerio de las ballenas; A Chuquicamata; Las botas de los generales; Colon con las uñas sucias (Fucu); Conversación; Duerme, amor...;
- Box 20, Folder 7      **Spanish: Babiy Yarn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and photocopies from books, n.d.
- Box 20, Folder 8      **Spanish: Corridan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts, n.d.
- Box 20, Folder 9      **Spanish: Poems E - Zn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: La ejecucion de Stenka Razin; Entre la ciudad Sí y la ciudad No; La feria de Simbirsk; Granizo in Járkov; La llave del comandante; Mensaje a Pablo Neruda; La miel; La mitad no quiero de nada!; Monolog; Una procesió de la Virgen; Sonrisas; Tres minutos de verdad; Ya no te quiero mas.
- Box 20, Folder 10     **Spanish: La Paloma en Santiago.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopies and typescripts.
- Box 20, Folder 11     **Spanish: Mi Peruana [or "Peruana Mia"]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopies and typescripts.
- Box 20, Folder 12     **Spanish: Yo quisiera...n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopies and typescripts.
- Box 20, Folder 13     **Spanish: Fragments of poemsn.d.**
- Box 20, Folder 14     **Spanish: Miscellaneousn.d.**
- Box 20, Folder 15     **Spanish: Collections of poemsn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: El viento de mañana; Agente de seguros; La sonrisa osada; Auriculares para tomates; Los genes; Hace tanto; Las botas; (a Bela Ajmadúlina); La tercera nieve; Exorcismo; Granizo en Járkov.
- Box 87, Folder 1      **"Collected works"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Correspondence.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
-

Box 87, Folder 2

**"Collected works"n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Signed typescript of poems and lists of poems.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 87, Folder 3

**"Fenechka"2000 Apr. 25**

**Scope and Content Note**

Signed typescript, fragments with handwritten notes.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 87, Folder 4

**"Fuku"1985**

**Scope and Content Note**

Off-print from "Novyi Mir".

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 87, Folder 5

**"Kak ne khvataet Sakharova nam"n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Signed typescript, 1p., n. d. ; handwritten drafts, 3 p., n. d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 87, Folder 6

**"Monolog Shekspira"n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy of signed handwritten draft, 5p., n. d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 87, Folder 7

**"Prizhok"n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten draft, 10 p., n. d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

- Box 87, Folder 8      **"Semi-emigration"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2 p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 9      **"Sovetskye emigranti"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 10     **"The untied shoelaces"2000 Apr. 16**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2 p., 2000 Apr. 16; handwritten draft, 5 p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 11     **"When will a man come to Russia"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2 p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 12     **"Babii Yar"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Leaflet (in English), n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 13     **Unpublished poemsn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- In English.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

- Box 87, Folder 14      **"La Llave del Comandante'n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript in Spanish, 1 p. n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 15      **Fragment in Spanishn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript in Spanish, 1 p. n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 16      **Selected published poems in Spanishn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of publication, n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 17      **"Adios, Bandera Roja" n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Faxcopy of typescript, 1-136p.p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 18      **"Adios, Bandera Roja" n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Faxcopy of typescript, 137-276 p.p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 87, Folder 19      **Draftsn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Drafts: untitled, n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 87, Folder 20 | <b>Draftsn. d.</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Drafts: untitled, n. d.<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny   |
| MC Na4, Folder 1  | <b>"Fuku" and "Mama i Neitronnaia Bomba": Posters for Performances</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>"Fuku": includes a poster in Finnish; "Mama..." includes posters in German and Latvian. |
| Box 96, Folder 1  | <b>Draftsn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Handwritten drafts; includes list of poems.   |
| Box 96, Folder 2  | <b>Drafts of Translations for Doubleday Publication1964</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Copies of annotated typescripts.  |
| Box 96, Folder 3  | <b>Impressions of the Western Cinema1966</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Manuscript and annotated copies of typescripts; copy of publication.                                   |
| Box 96, Folder 4  | <b>In Yakutia1967</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Copy of publication [in Russian] & manuscript of English translation by Paperman, Martin.                                     |
| Box 96, Folder 5  | <b>Poems About China1967</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Copy of typescript [in Russian]; includes letter to Albert Todd from Sima[?].  |
| Box 96, Folder 6  | <b>Poems in Englishn. d.</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Copies of publications; clippings; typescripts; poster.  |
| Box 96, Folder 7  | <b>Poems in English Translation by Lavroff, R.N.1965 - 66</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Typescripts; includes letter to Albert Todd from Lavroff, R.N.                        |
| Box 96, Folder 8  | <b>Poems in Russian1963 - 67</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Typescript; copies of publications; clippings; includes copy of a clipping with handwritten note.                  |
| Box 96, Folder 9  | <b>"Stalin's Heirs" in English Translation by Torgersen, Arthurn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Typescript; includes letter from Torgersen to Todd and Yevtushenko          |
| Box 96, Folder 10 | <b>Stikhi Raznikh Let1959</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Copy of book  |
| Box 96, Folder 11 | <b>The Umbilical Cord2000 Sep. 10</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Faxcopy of typescript with handwritten notes by Yevtushenko.  |
| Box 96, Folder 12 | <b>Translation of Poems About America [1 of 2]1967</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Handwritten signed drafts; copies of annotated typescripts; copy of annotated publication.   |

Subseries 1. Poetry

---

- Box 96, Folder 13      **Translation of Poems About America [2 of 2]1967** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Handwritten drafts and annotated copies of typescripts; includes letter to Albert Todd from John Updike.
- Box 96, Folder 15      **Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty [2 of 5]1969 ; includes undated materials** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Copy of publications
- Scope and Content Note**
- In Russian.
- Box 96, Folder 16      **Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty [3 of 5]n. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Bound typescript; includes letter from Yevtushenko to Albert Todd & letter from Todd to Dutton [1971 Feb. 19 - March 25]
- Scope and Content Note**
- In Russian.
- Box 96, Folder 17      **Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty [4 of 5]n. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Handwritten drafts of translation; copies of typescripts.
- Box 96, Folder 18      **Under the Skin of the Statue of Liberty [4 of 5]n. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Copy of publication in "New York Times Magazine"; includes letter from Albert Todd [?] to Stone, Jeremy J.
- Box 96, Folder 19      **Untitledn. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Annotated typescript of translation
- 

**Subseries 2. Notebooks**

- Box 20, Folder 16      **Drafts, Childhood1945 - 1946**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes: Parlamenter (1945); Rodina (1945); Zima - charadeika; Ballada o 34 moriakakh; Ballada o stoikosti; Rossiia; Na ozere; Oblaka; Vesna; Noch'; Po periuputku; Saliut; Noch' na Volge; Kabachok; Taiga; Molodost; Sten'; Ballada o znameni; Osen'iu; Chernyi korsar.
- Box 21, Folder 1      **Pesnia1945**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a note to the editorial office (to which Yevtushenko was sending this book of poems). Includes: Ballada o 28 otvazhnykh; Ballada o tsvetakh; Vesna; Eshelon; Pis'mo; Novyi god; Mest'; O druzhbe; Ukraina; Pesnia Kazachki; Komsomol'tsam; Ubiistvo parlamentera; Zemlia chuzhaia; Znamia nad reikhstagom; Devochke; Ia stoiu u poroga doma; Materi; Moia muza; Rodine; Na saniakh; O taige zimoi; Na ozere; Vstrecha v taige; Stepi; Na beregu reki; Vecher v Tbilisi; Son; Pomniu ia; Vecher tikhii; Doroga vpered; Noch'iu na reke; Futbol; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Davai pomechaem; Romantiki; Tsarstvo Dze; Kabachok; Oblaka; Parizheskaia komunna; Pervye dvadtsat' piat'.
-

- 
- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Box 21, Folder 2 | <p><b>Stikhi1945 - 1946</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes: Na ozere; Oblaka; Stanitsa; Parlamenter; Pesnia; Eshelony; Stepi; Osen'; Ballada o dushe; Noch'; Magelan (poema); Kabachok; V taige; Chernii Korsar; Solovei; Vesna; Mest'; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Na saniakh; Romantika; Futuristy; Futbol; Taprodana; Taiga (poema); Rodine; Odni; Landyshe; V parke; Grust'; Stranstviia; Doroga; Romantiki; Gruznika; Ulitsa Kieva.</p>  |
| Box 21, Folder 3 | <p><b>Notebook1947 - 1948</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes: Na ozere; Oblaka; Stanitsa; Parlamenter; Pesnia; Eshelony; Stepi; Osen'; Ballada o dushe; Noch'; Magelan (poema); Kabachok; V taige; Chernii Korsar; Solovei; Vesna; Mest'; Vesennee utro; Molodost' - vesna; Na saniakh; Romantika; Futuristy; Futbol; Taprodana; Taiga (poema); Rodine; Odni; Landyshe; V parke; Grust'; Stranstviia; Doroga; Romantiki; Gruznika; Ulitsa Kieva.</p>  |
| Box 21, Folder 4 | <p><b>Notebook1948</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes: Sofiia; Panna Lina; Devushke Marusia; Utro; Rasstavanie; Letom; Noch'; Vesne; Rovesnik (poema); Armada Vystupaet (otrivki iz poemy).</p>   |
| Box 21, Folder 5 | <p><b>Stikhi iz raznykh let 1950</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes: Drugu; Iabloki; Tvorchestvo; Ballada o mashiniste; Moi krai; Pesnia o zhizni; Iskateli (iz tsikla o geologakh); Pesnia o geologi; Pis'mo iz taigi; Gorod; Klei; Korabl'; Noch'iu; Proshchanie; Tost; Zemlia; Gruznika; Na saniakh; Rodina; Tanets; Smert' i lunost'; Dozhd'; Svd'ba; Pushkin; Astronom; Sedina; Stalin; Legenda; Ribachki; Pesnia; Pisatel'; Moriak; Grecheskie partizani; Chitaia gazety; Literaturnie parodi (A. Mezhirov); L. Kondyrev "Strel"; Sny; Indii; Liubov'; Rovesniki; Parizh; Sozhaleniia; Den' nachinaetsia; Gorit Rubinovaia zvezda; Zaria; Zvezda; Groza; Osenii sad; Davai pomechtaem segodnia!; Noch' nad Piterom; Eseninu; Sibir'; Vesna; Portret</p> |
| Box 21, Folder 6 | <p><b>Notebook1951 - 1953</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Liubimoi, Novyi god; Mne malo vsekh shchedrostei mira; Al'bom; Pro stikhi o liubvi; Vstrecha nobogo goda; V Leninskoj biblioteke; Ne bylo pisem; Liudi i tsifry; 8 marta; Rassvet kommunizma; Zhizn' - dlia nas; Na rassvete; Segodnia - mne dvadtsat'; Chasovye neba; Prosnavshii medved'; U tseli; More; Kryl'ia; Vagon; Aktrisa; Pered ot'ezdom; V tramvae; Nachalo iskanii; Ubiitsy; Vdokhnovenie; Pis'mo; Primirenii; Stantsiia Zima; Mat' Maiakovskogo; Glubika; Sneg; Rodine; V shkol'nom dvore;</p>   |
| Box 21, Folder 7 | <p><b>Notebook1954 - 1955</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Son; Zhena; Nochnoi razgovor; Garmoshka; V boiu za sovetkuiu vlast'; Neinteresno byt' neiskrennii; Doroga; Zheny otkryvatelei planet; Prokhozhim; Pervoe sentiabria; V avtobuse; Dve liubimykh; Razgovor s revolutsiei; Revoliutsiia; Pesni revolutsii; Dozhdi; Roial'; Okno.</p>   |
| Box 21, Folder 8 | <p><b>Notebook1956</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: I drugie; Stikhi na doroge; Zhenshchiny i devochki; Studenty; Pel'meni; Marsh molodykh; Rytsari inertsi; Pionerskii gori; Rodine; Mama; Idol.</p>  |
-

- 
- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 21, Folder 9  | <p><b>Notebook1957</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Zlost'; Zakrytoe pis'mo; Doch' Alekseia Aleksandrovicha; V parke; Bezdenezhnye mastera; Na rodine; Poioshchie avtobusy; Led; Professor; Partizanskie mogily; Shestnadsatyi god; Rossii; Labaznik; Fontanchik dlia pit'ia; Gimn bezdarnosti; Armiia; Zhenshchiny.</p>   |
| Box 21, Folder 10 | <p><b>Stikhi1961</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Derev'ia; Diadia Vasia; Lukovyi sup; Izvaianiia v dzhunglia; Rozhdestvo na monmartre; Kauchukovye derev'ia; Videnie; Kommissary;</p>   |
| Box 21, Folder 11 | <p><b>Notebook1964 - 1965</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> Includes a photograph.</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Book has an inscription signed by Viktor Irin. Includes, among others: Ballada spaseniia; Dolgie kriki; Samokrutki; Sovershenstvo; Presedatelev syn; Kater sviazi; Zachem ty tak?...; Belye nochi v Arkhangel'ske; Beregovoi pripat; Lermontov; Kachka; Ballada o sterve; Ballada o vypivke; Osobaia dusha; Ballada o semge; Match SSSR - Ispaniia po televizoru; Miatezhnik; Otkhodnaia.</p>  |
| Box 21, Folder 12 | <p><b>Notebook1967 - 1968</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes some addresses for people in Colombia. Includes, among others: Tanets zhivoty; Oda gribam; Prapora; Babushki; Ballada o kolbase; Barselonskie ulochki; Russkoe chudo; Bor'ba za mir; Orudiia pytok; Blagodarnost'; Vozrastnaia bolezni'; Rodina; Neron; Fatima; Zhivopis' na ishakakh; Reviu starikov; Kogda ubili Lorku; Zhenskii sintaksis; Venok; Moi vybor; O skromnosti'; Grazhdanski sumerki; Tramvai poezii; Peredelkino;</p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Franco, Dora<br/>Etchegaray, Maria<br/>De Castaño, Gloria Valencia</p> |
| Box 21, Folder 13 | <p><b>Iz Meksiksiskoi tetradi: Papatke perevoda "Shakhmat Meksiku"1968</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: El sol amodorrado (in Spanish).</p>  |
| Box 22, Folder 1  | <p><b>Stranichki iz rukopisnoi tetradi: Beloviki1972</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Giblie mesta; Mar'ina Roshchi; Kompromiss Kompromissovich; Sluchainye sviazi; Pod poezdom; Vozdukh</p>   |
| Box 22, Folder 2  | <p><b>Notebook1973 - 1974</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Includes, among others: Otsovskii slukh; Nikto i nichto; Rodnoi sibirskii govorok; General'skie sapogi; [?] Pable Neruda.</p>   |
-

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Box 22, Folder 3 | <b>Neobkhodimie zapisi1974</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Vozrozhdenie; Avtor.  |
| Box 22, Folder 4 | <b>Notebook1975</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Pauza; Kontur zazemleniia; Muzei pornografii; Piatnadsat' ma'lichikov;   |
| Box 22, Folder 5 | <b>Notebook1976 - 1978</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Oshibka Gogolia; Evdokiia Lopukhina; Pushkin v Belfaste; Safari v Ol'stere; Sobachii voi; Dolgoletie; Na rasput'i; Slabosti; Karlitsa; Proshloe; Galstuk - babochka; Dezhurnie na etazhakh; Vysokoparnost'; Nekhvatki; Moskva - Ivanovo; Nad mogiloi Rubtsovy; Utrennii narod; Liubite rodinu; Zavtrashnii veter; Baikal; Milie liudi; Kompot; Trusost'; Uchiteli Rossii; Tbilisi; Litso naroda;  |
| Box 22, Folder 6 | <b>Notebook1977</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Ne ischezai; Razve eto prokhodit?; Ty pobedila; Vtoraia dobycha.   |
| Box 22, Folder 7 | <b>Notebook1979 - 1980</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Moskva; Putovitsy; Prokhodnoi dvor; Posledniaia vera; Ballada o verolomstve odnogo doklada; Nevidimye niti; Zhizn' i smert'; Litso pobyedy; Dirvers - Skivers (in English); Shpaly; Nasha Pena; Tretii vybor.   |
| Box 23, Folder 1 | <b>Notebook1987 - 1994</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Posledniaia popytka; Pozharnik v kizhakh; Vdova Bukharina; Strakh glasnosti; Perestroishchiki perestroiki; Russkie koaly; Prelestnyi son; Pik pozora; Doch' Komdiva; Vypiraiushchie valuny; Vandeia; Mosovoshchorg v Parizh; Bukhta providen'ia; Eshche ne postavlennye pamiatniki; Proshchanie; Svatovstvo; Pis'mo v Parizh; Sorok deviatyi god; Pis'mo "Afgantsu"; Dai bog; Zloradstvo; Podavliaiushchee bol'shinstvo; Khar'kovskie starushki; Pervyi derevenshchik; Nochnoi miting; Khar'kovskoe moloko; Krasnoe i cherno; Berlinskaia stena [Check point Charlie?]; Razdvoenie; Razgovor trekh knig; Polovinchatost'; Pomozhem svobode; Diktatura Kukhariata; Posledniaia pros'ba; Poteria; Glavnaia glubinka; Russkaia pressa; Samoliubie; Nezavisimost' i svoboda; Emigriruiu iz Ameriki; Posylki iz Germanii; Proshchanie s krasnym flagom; Net let; Zvonok na kalitke; Nasha svoboda; Rikoshet; Poluemigratsiia; Gimn Rossii; Loskutnoe odeialo; Trassovochki; Shestidesiatniki; Avtor stikhotvorenie "Kommunisty vpered"; Stidy; Khrap; My starye russkie; Dve liubvi; Dzhumberu Betashvili; Pozdnie slezy; Pamiati Eteri Kogonil; Medlennaia liubov'; Predutro. |
| Box 23, Folder 2 | <b>Notebook1993</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes, among others: Loskutnoe odeialo; Trassovochki; Shestidesiatniki; Davlenyschi;  |
| Box 23, Folder 3 | <b>Chernoviki "Gorbachev v Oklakhome," Na smert' Rabina, Nachalo "13"n.d.</b>  |
| Box 23, Folder 4 | <b>Undated [1 of 13]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 23, Folder 5 | <b>Undated [2 of 13]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 23, Folder 6 | <b>Undated [3 of 13]n.d.</b>   |

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Box 23, Folder 7 | <b>Undated [4 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes draft of a speech in Spanish to Venezuelans and Italians. Also, some addresses and phone numbers. |
| Box 23, Folder 8 | <b>Undated [5 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes Italian grammar notes.  |
| Box 23, Folder 9 | <b>Undated [6 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes, among others: 'Za chto tvoiu molodost'; Literaturnaia vandeia.                                   |
| Box 24, Folder 1 | <b>Undated [7 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes extensive notes from some journal dated 1887 - 1891 [?].  |
| Box 24, Folder 2 | <b>Undated [8 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>"Revoliutsi i pechat" and other poems.   |
| Box 24, Folder 3 | <b>Undated [9 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes "Dai bog" and other poems.  |
| Box 24, Folder 4 | <b>Undated [10 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes French grammar and vocabulary notes.   |
| Box 24, Folder 5 | <b>Undated [11 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Zapisi.   |
| Box 24, Folder 6 | <b>Undated [12 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Includes English vocabulary list; draft of poem "Pirl kharbor".   |
| Box 24, Folder 7 | <b>Undated [13 of 13]n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>2 notebooks. Poems include: Rossiia-babushka, among others.   |
| Box 88, Folder 1 | <b>Notebook [1 of 2]n. d.</b><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br>Yevtushenko, Yevgeny   |

**Subseries 2. Notebooks**

---

Box 88, Folder 2      **Notebook [2 of 2]n. d.**  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 88, Folder 3      **Notebook n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
In Spanish.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

---

**Subseries 3. Prose**

Box 24, Folder 8      **Anketa o Nekrasoven.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typed questions and handwritten answers concerning attitudes toward Nekrasov's work, signed (by Yevtushenko), 1p.

Box 24, Folder 8.5      **Annotatsiia k knige "Volchii pasport"**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.

Box 24, Folder 9      **Ardabiola: advertising1984**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Granada Trade Books catalog, 48 p., 1984 Jan. - July

Box 24, Folder 10      **Article for "Moscow News"1989 Jan. 23 - 25**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Entitled "Lzhenabat" [?] (False Alarm); Annotated typescripts, 12 p., 1989

Box 24, Folder 11      **Avtobiografiia: Chernovikn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 15 p.

Box 24, Folder 12      **"Bespredel", i bespredel'nost'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 3 p.

Box 24, Folder 13      **Bez masterstva net grazhdanstvennostin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Navstrechu Siezdu Pisatelei SSSR; Typescript, 1 p.

---

- Box 24, Folder 14      **Bezvoznstnyi vozrastn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes copy of portrait described in the article, typescript, 2 p.
- Box 24, Folder 15      **Bibliography : Miscellaneousn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 4 p., n.d.; Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 24, Folder 16      **Book reviews by Yevtushenkon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Deti arbata" by A. Rybakov, typescript, 1 p. "Belye odezhdy" by V. Dudintsev, signed typescript, 1 p. Book of poetry by Vera Lin'kova, signed typescript, 1 p. Book by Vladimir Makanin, signed typescript, 1 p. "Obratnaia sila" by A. Prelovskii, copy of signed typescript, 1 p.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Rybakov, A.  
Dudintsev, V.  
Lin'kova, Vera  
Makanin, Vladimir  
Prelovskii, A.
- Box 24, Folder 17      **Boris Pasternak: Izbrannoen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Table of contents; Photocopy of typescript, 1 p.
- Box 24, Folder 18      **Chego khotiat Russkie?n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy of typescript, 2 p.
- Box 24, Folder 19      **Chelovek, dostoinyi pamiatnikan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy of typescript, 1 p.
- Box 24, Folder 20      **Chernovik otveta L. Anninskomu dlia "Ogon'ka" [Draft of response to L. Anninskii for "Ogonek"]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p.
- Box 24, Folder 21      **Chto takoe rodina?n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, signed, 1 p.

- Box 24, Folder 22      **The Compassion Fruit Tree [i.e. Harrison Salisbury]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- [Eulogy?]; Typescript, 2 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Salisbury, Harrison
- Box 24, Folder 23      **Cruzando Espadas con un Montón de Estiercol: 1990 Dec. - 1991 Jan.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- (Fencing with a mountain of bullshit); Photocopy of annotated and signed typescript, 48 p.
- Box 24, Folder 24      **Deintelliktualizatsiia vlasti? ili devlastizatsiia intelligentsii?n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- [Deintellectualization of authority? or the Loss of authority of the intelligentsia?]; Handwritten signed drafts, 15 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 1      **Desiat' Russkikh Poetovn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- [Ten Russian Poets]; Typescript, 2 p.
- Box 25, Folder 2      **Detskii Sad: Montazhnye listy1984**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Bound copy.
- Box 25, Folder 3      **Detskii Sad: Zakliuchenie po materialu filme "Detskii Sad"1983 May 31**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two copies of findings, one signed by Bondarchuk, 2 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Bondarchuk, S.
- Box 25, Folder 4      **Detskii Sad: Rospisanie rolein.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten list, 6 p.

Box 25, Folder 5

**Detskii Sad: Letters from Yevtushenko concerning the filmn.d.****Scope and Content Note**

Copy of letter to Ermash, Chairman of the State Committee for Cinematography, 7 p., plus 1 p. fragment. Copy of letter to Roganov, Secretary of MGK KPSS, 3 p., 1982 Oct. 3. Copy of letter to Bondarchuk and Sizov concerning a contract to film "Detskii Sad" (at that time referred to as "Vzdravivaiushchie rel'sy"; 4 p., n.d. Copy of signed letter to V.K. Chernykh at Mosfilm concerning "Detskii Sad's" success and Yevtushenko's hope to film a new movie, "Ardabiola", 1 p., n.d. Typescript of letter to Mosfilm, with suggestion for improvements to the film, 2 p., n.d. Copy of signed letter to Politburo TsK KPSS, concerning reaction to the film, 5 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ermash, Filipp Timofeevich  
 Roganov, Al'bert Mikhailovich  
 Bondarchuk, S. F.  
 Sizov, N. T.  
 Chernykh, V.K.

Box 25, Folder 6

**Detskii Sad: Letters reviewing film1984****Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten signed letter from [?], 2 p., 1984 Feb. 29. Typed and signed letter from N.V. Bogoslovskii, 1 p., 1984 Jan. 21. Typed and signed letter from A. Voznesenskii, 1 p., 1984 June 3. Typed and signed letter from Iurii Nagibin, 1 p., n.d. Typed and signed letter from [?], 1 p., 1984 Feb. 14. Typed and signed letter from A. Pristavkin [?], 6 p., 1984 Jan. 24. Typed and signed letter from E. Kolmanovskii, 1 p., 1984 Apr. 7. Handwritten signed letter from [?], 1 p., 1984 Mar. 4. Typed and signed letter from Iulii Karasik, 1 p., 1984 Mar. 2. Typed and signed letter from Vitalii Sevast'ianov, 3 p., 1984 Feb. 22. Handwritten signed letter from Vladimir Karpov, 1 p., 1984 Jan. 20. Handwritten signed letter from A. Mezhirov, 1 p., 1984 Mar. 2. Handwritten signed letter from [?], 1 p., 1983 Feb. 16. Telegram from Rasul Gamzatov, 2 p., n.d. Typed and signed letter from Genrikh Gofman, 1 p., 1984 Feb. 14. Typed and signed letter from Vladimir Beliaev, 1 p., 1984 Feb. 16. Typed and signed letter from M. Aliger, 1 p., 1984 Jan. Typed and signed letter from Vasilii Subbotin [?], 2 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bogoslovskii, Nikita V.  
 Voznesenskii, A.  
 Nagibin, Iurii  
 Pristavkin, A.  
 Kolmanovskii, E.  
 Karasik, Iulii  
 Sevast'ianov, V.  
 Karpov, Vladimir  
 Mezhirov, A.  
 Gamzatov, Rasul  
 Gofman, Genrikh  
 Beliaev, Vladimir  
 Aliger, M.  
 Subbotin, Vasilii

Box 25, Folder 7

**Detskii Sad: Reviews [1 of 3]1984**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gerasimov, S.  
Riazanov, E.  
Mikhalkov, S.  
Gamzatov, R.  
Dumbadze, R.  
Kulish, S.  
Aleksseev, M.  
Mezhurov, A.  
Karasik, Iu.  
Karpov, V.  
Gofman, G.  
Bogoslovskii, N.  
Beliaev, V.  
Nagibin, Iu.  
Aliger, M.  
Ognev, V.  
Shtein, A.  
Subbotin, V.  
Bondarchuk, S.

Box 25, Folder 8

**Detskii Sad: Reviews [2 of 3]n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Malatynskaia, Mariia  
Riazanov, E.  
Engel'brekht, Uve (Engelbrecht)  
Zigl', El'fi  
Ognev, Vladimir  
Rab, Zhuzha  
Higginbotham, Jay  
Ul'ianov, Pavel  
Gabriadze, M.  
Chaeva, S.  
Kulish, Savva

Box 25, Folder 9

**Detskii Sad: Reviews [3 of 3]n.d.**

Box 25, Folder 10

**Detskii Sad: "Le Jardin d'Enfants"1986**

**Scope and Content Note**

Two brochures in French.

Box 25, Folder 11

**Detskii sad: posters**

Box 25, Folder 12

**Detskii Sad: Clippings1983 - 1984**

**Scope and Content Note**

From newspapers: "Sovetskaia Abkhaziia", "L'unita", "Time," Georgian paper.

- Box 25, Folder 13      **Doomed to be immortal**1997 May 26
- Scope and Content Note**
- Translated by Antonina W. Bouis, copy of fax, 10 p., 1997 May 26.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Bouis, Antonina W.
- Box 25, Folder 14      **Dorogie tosty prodolzhaitsian.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 15      **Dukh Voitsovskii**1984 July 4
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two photocopies of typescript, 4 p. each, published in "Zaria Vostoka" 1984 July 4.
- Box 25, Folder 16      **Elogio de la Poesía**1992
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated faxcopy, 7 p., 1992 May 13. Fragment of annotated typescript, 4 p., n.d. Handwritten drafts, signed, 10 p., n.d. Annotated typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 17      **Eleventh Villagen.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of handwritten draft, 7 p.
- Box 25, Folder 18      **Est' takaia partiia - Solzhenitsynn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 5 p.
- Box 25, Folder 19      **Fatal Halfmeasures - The Culture of Democracy in the Soviet Union: bookcover photo** [?]n.d.  
Box 25, Folder 20      **Foreword** [?]n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Fragments of copy of typescript, 10 p., n.d. Section titles include: Ten' na detskoj grudi; Ulybaiushchiasia otrublennaia golova; Potselui cherez kusocek syra
- Box 25, Folder 21      **From Desire to Desire: Introductionn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Translated by Tony Kahn. Copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d. Table of contents, 4 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kahn, Tony
- Box 25, Folder 22      **Genial'naia rol' v bezdarnoi p'ese**1998 Feb. 2
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, original signature with handwritten notes, 16 p., 1998 Feb. 2.
-

- Box 25, Folder 23      **Glotok vetra bor'byn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p.
- Box 25, Folder 24      **Gorech', a ne torzhestvo1999 Jan. 4**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten signed drafts, 1999 Jan. 4
- Box 25, Folder 25      **Gor'kaia milostynia pravdy (o gruzinskikh pisatelei) [about Georgian writers]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copies of typescripts, 4 p. Handwritten drafts, 4 p. "Muzyka v ego dome," copy of typescript, 3 p.
- Box 25, Folder 26      **Gory ispoveduiutsian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p.
- Box 25, Folder 27      **Gran-Pri - iz Tverin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two typescripts, 3 p. each, one signed.
- Box 25, Folder 28      **Homenaje a Julio Cortázar.n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two copies of typescripts, 2 p. each
- Box 25, Folder 29      **Iagodnye Mesta: outline, foreword, fragmentn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., n.d; Foreword: typescript, 1 p., n.d. Fragment: Handwritten drafts, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 30      **If all Danes were Jews**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes a postcard in Danish [?]; program in German, and postcard in English.
- Box 25, Folder 31      **Internatsionalizm v sovetskoj russkoj poezii.n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 7 p., n.d.; copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 32      **Interv'iu s Shchuplovymn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, signed, 10 p., n.d.

- Box 25, Folder 33      **Introduction to One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich**1997 May 26
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes two letters from Julia Serebrinsky to Yevtushenko concerning contract agreements and edits, 1 p., 1997 Nov. 12. Copy of annotated typescript, 12 p.
- Box 25, Folder 34      **Iz pis'ma sem'e Gudiashvili: 1958 July 2**1958 July 2
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 1 p.
- Box 25, Folder 35      **K ankete "Iunosti"**1987
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 7 p.
- Box 25, Folder 36      **K voprosu o "Smerdiashchikh" gonorarakhn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p.
- Box 25, Folder 37      **Khoroshaia politika vyshe politikin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of signed typescript, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 38      **Khotiat li Russkie voiny?**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 38 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 39      **Klakery - eto ne narodn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, signed, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 25, Folder 40      **Konets Mushketerov: Drafts for songs**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 1      **Konets Mushketerov**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 116 p., n.d. Note from the author, annotated typescript, signed, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 2      **Konets Mushketerov: contracts**1985
- Scope and Content Note**
- Letter from Nikola Karraro, President Aktsionernogo Obshchestva "N'iu Tim", typescript, 5 p., 1985 June 24. Contract with Aktsionernoie Obshchestvo "N'iu Tim", typescript, 10 p., 1985 June 24. Fragment of contract with Aktsionernoie Obshchestvo "N'iu Tim", typescript, 5 p., 1985 June 24. Contract with "New Team", Copy of typescript (in English), 5 p., n.d. "Dogovor" with "N'iu Tim", copy of typescript, 5 p., 1985 Oct. 5. Fragment, copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
-

- Box 26, Folder 3      **Konets Mushketerov: Miscellaneousn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Tsenarii, excerpt from journal "Iskusstvo kino", 31 p., 1988. Plan du Chateau de Vianden, flyer, 1 p., 1983 July. Copy of handwritten draft fragment, 2 p., n.d. Handwritten drafts, signed, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 4      **Korni i Vetvin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 5      **Kradenye labloki: Table of Contentsn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Stolen Apples". Copy of typescript (in English), 7 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 6      **Lady Don Quixoten.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript (in English), 2 p.
- Box 26, Folder 7      **Lebed' s razryblennym gorlomn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 3 p., signed, n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 8      **Leningradn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, fragment, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 9      **Malen'koe, no tiazkoe znamian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, fragment, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 10     **Mertvye sramu ne imutn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 11     **Mezhdu buduschim i proshlym [Between the Future and the Past]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript of fragments, 17 p., n.d. Annotated typescript in English, 9 p. n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 12     **Mir, podarenniy namn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.

- Box 26, Folder 13      **My - Odno tseloen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 14      **My Russian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Plane Stopped in the Sky; First - a few words about the Georgians." Copy of annotated and signed typescript, 19 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 15      **Nasledie Gumileva [or Vozvrashchenie Gumileva?]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed and annotated copy of typescript, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 16      **Na smert' poeta Kaisyn Kuliev.n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 17      **Nature Demands Peace [about Paul Winter]1985 January 30**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript of unedited translation into English by Albert C. Todd of article that appeared in Literaturnaia Gazeta, 1985 January 30; 7 p.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Winter, Paul
- Box 26, Folder 18      **Ne razluchaite pesen s vekomn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 19      **Nespravelivost' dazhe spravedlivoi smertnoi kaznin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 20      **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Chaptersn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts, n.d.

Box 26, Folder 21 **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Correspondence concerning publication of English version 1993 - 1994**

**Scope and Content Note**

Numerous letters attempting to find a publisher for the English edition.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Talese, Nan  
Rhein, Hedy  
Steimatzky, Eri M.  
Klebanoff, Arthur  
Korda, Michael  
Donald, Roger  
Mayer, Peter  
Karp, Jonathan  
Bouis, Nina  
Straus, Roger  
Krupp, Carolyn  
Congdon, Don  
Close, Ann  
Simon & Schuster  
Doubleday  
Little, Brown and Company  
The Penguin Group  
Random House  
Alfred A. Knopf

Box 26, Folder 22 **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: English Flap Copy 1995 Feb. 9**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy, 1 p., 1995 Feb. 9

Box 26, Folder 23 **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Introduction to a reading of a chapter. n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Annotated typescript, 3 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.

Box 26, Folder 24 **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: advertising. n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes Europaverlag catalogs.

Box 26, Folder 25 **Ne umirai prezhde smerti: Book covers. n.d.**

Box 26, Folder 26 **Nezpiatnannoe pokolenie. n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.

Box 26, Folder 27 **Nezhnost' sostradaniia. n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d. Fragment, copy of signed typescript, 2 p., n.d. Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.

- Box 26, Folder 28      **Nezhnost' i zhizhni [about Vladimir Sokolov]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, some signed, 14 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 29      **Nobody is Swimming Alone1995 Oct. 21**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 3 p., 1995 Oct. 21.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Keeney, Patricia
- Box 26, Folder 30      **Nochevala tuchka zolataian.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Vrezka k otryvku iz povesti Anatoliia Pristavkina;" Copy of signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 31      **Novyi poet (o rasskazakh v stikhakh Vadima Antonova)1988 Sept. 26**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p., 1988 Sept. 26
- Box 26, Folder 32      **Obrechennyi na bessmertie1997 Apr. - Nov.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 15 p., 1997 Apr. - Nov.
- Box 26, Folder 33      **The "Omm-issar of American Poetry" [i.e. Allen Ginsberg]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript (in English), 4 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ginsberg, Allen  
Bouis, Antonina W.
- Box 26, Folder 34      **On Charity between Countriesn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten draft (in English), 1 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 35      **O natsional'nom takten.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated copy of typescripts, signed, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 36      **O premii Borisu Pasternaku1988**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript and copy of typescript of article published in "Novoe Vremia", no. 1, 1988; 4 p. ea.
-

- Box 26, Folder 37      **Osiazanie slukhom1976**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, "Talant est' chudo nesluchainoe", 5 p., 1976.
- Box 26, Folder 38      **Ostorozhnei s balkanam!: New York1999 Apr. 17 - 1999 Apr. 20**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two signed typescripts, 5 p. each, 1999 Apr. 17 - 20.
- Box 26, Folder 39      **Otpechatan material dlia knigi izdatel'stva APNn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
List of material, copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 40      **Otsom ne skazannoe slovo: k vykhodu dvukhtomnika Ivan Tarba1981**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript article published in "Sov. Abkhaziia," 4 p., 1981.
- Box 26, Folder 41      **Otvety na voprosy kommissii "Irdis"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 4 p., July 19 [no year]
- Box 26, Folder 42      **Pamiat' - eto tozhe meditsinan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
(Article for "Iunost"; copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.)
- Box 26, Folder 43      **Parodiia, kak sredstvo vospitaniian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 44      **Pasternak ob iskusstve1966 July 3**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 31 p., 1966 July 3.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Pasternak, Boris
- Box 26, Folder 45      **Pechal'no, no tverdon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of annotated and signed typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 46      **Pervoe sobranie sochinenie v vos'mi tomakh: listn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten [by Masha Yevtushenko?] list of works, 3 p., n.d.
-

- Box 26, Folder 47      **Pervye pevtsi svobodyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 17 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 48      **Pidzhak ottuda1999 May 24**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Faxcopy, 5 p., 1999 May 24
- Box 26, Folder 49      **Pis'mo Sovetskim Teleradioslushateli1974 Feb. 16**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Multiple fragments of copies of typescripts, 7 p., 1974 Feb. 16
- Box 26, Folder 50      **Platonov: Articlesn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Gosudarstvennyi zhitel'"; annotated typescript, 16 p., n.d. "Platonov o literature;" typescript, 3 p., n.d. Fragment, signed typescript, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 51      **Pocherk, Pokhozhii na zhuravlein.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy of book excerpt, 3.5 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 52      **Podal'she ot tsarei!n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d. Copy of signed typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 26, Folder 53      **Poetry--The Mother of Human Subtlety (Commencement Keynote Speech at Juniata College1996**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 9 p., 1996.
- Box 27, Folder 1      **Pod kozhei statui svobodyn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 92 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 2      **Pod kozhei statui svobody: programs1976**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Khar'kov, 1976. Moskovskii Teatr na Taganke, Moscow, n.d. Teatr Poezii, Erevan, n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 3      **Podvig Bezdmostin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 9 p., n.d.

- Box 27, Folder 4      **Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet: TV series1995 - 1996**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Plan to produce 52 26-minute programs each year for two year. Lists of themes. Typescript.
- Box 27, Folder 5      **Poeziia - mat' chelovecheskoi tonkostin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 6      **Poezii mozzolistye ruki: Dialog: Yevgenii Yevtushenko - Otar Chiladzen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 7      **Poeziia - velikaia derzhava (antologiiia sovremennoi russkoi poezii)n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes short biographies on Vladimir Sokolov, Aleksandr Mezhirov, Iurii Levitanskii, Iosif Brodskii, Aleksei Korovin. Typescript, 5 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 8      **Poiushchii umnii chelovek1998 Jan. 4**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
For cd of Mark Mernam [?], handwritten signed draft, 2 p., 1998 Jan. 4.
- Box 27, Folder 9      **Pokhorony Stalina [originally called Trubnaia Ploshchad']: kinostsenarii [1 of 2]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of signed typescript, 77 p., n.d. Annotated typescript, p. 56 - 66, n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 10      **Pokhorony Stalina [originally called Trubnaia Ploshchad']: kinostsenarii [2 of 2]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of signed typescript, 77 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 11      **Pokhorony Stalina: English Subtitles (Stalin's Funeral) [1 of 2]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two copies of annotated typescript, 40 p. (each), n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 12      **Pokhorony Stalina: English Subtitles (Stalin's Funeral) [2 of 2]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of annotated typescript, 40 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 13      **Pokhorony Stalina: Rezhisserskii Stsenarii1990**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Bound copy, 111 p., 1990.

- 
- Box 27, Folder 14      **Pokhorony Stalina: Correspondence1990 - 1991**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Letter to Vladimir Dostal, General Director Mosfilm, from John Daly, Hemdale Film Corporation, concerning Hemadale's interest in international rights to "Stalin's Funeral", two copies, 1 p. (each), 1990 Apr. 30. Fax to John Daly from Vladimir Dostal replying to above-mentioned letter, 1 p., 1991 Jan. 30. Letter to Yevtushenko from Gilles Jacob, Festival International du Film, 1 p., 1991 Feb. 4
- Box 27, Folder 15      **Pokhorony Stalina: Credits1990**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, original signature of director B. Vel'sher, 2 p., 1990.
- Box 27, Folder 16      **Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 1 - 79n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten notes, 79 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 17      **Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 80 - 140n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten notes, 81 p., n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 18      **Pokhorony Stalina: Scene by scene notes, p. 141 - endn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten notes, n.d.
- Box 27, Folder 19      **Pokhorony Stalina: Flyers and posters1992 - 1993**
- Scope and Content Note**
- The International Poetry Forum and Pittsburgh Filmmakers, 1992 Feb. 17. The National Leadership Council of The American Jewish Committee, 1992 Mar. 23. Lewis & Clark College and Portland State University, 1992 Apr. 24. Principal International, 1993 Mar. 1. The Museum of Modern Art, Department of Film, 1993 Dec. 21. XIX Moskovskogo Mezhdunarodnogo Kinofestivalia, n.d. The Law Firm of Kodner & Watkins, An Evening with "Zhenya", n.d. Rice Media Center, n.d. The Cincinnati-Kharkov Sister City Project, n.d. Mosfilm
- Box 28, Folder 1      **Politika - Privelegiia Vsekh [also called "Propast' - v dva pryzhka?" ?]1989**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript of contents [?], 4 p., 1989. Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d. Primechanie, typescript, 18 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 22 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 2      **Pravo no syzhenie, Pravo na zashchitu1988 Apr. 8**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Published in "Leninskaia pravda". Typescript, 4 p., 1988 Apr. 8. Copy of typescript, 4 p.
- Box 28, Folder 3      **Predislovie k antologii DzhEFFRI DATTONA [Foreword to Geoffrey Dutton anthology] n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Dutton, Geoffrey
-

- Box 28, Folder 4      **Predislovie k dvukhtomnika "Izbrannaia Proza"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Fragment, typescript, 1 p., n.d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Dutton, Geoffrey
- Box 28, Folder 5      **Predislovie k knige "1989" [?]1990 May**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed copy of typescript, 2 p., 1990 May.
- Box 28, Folder 6      **Predislovie k knige A. Bibina, ili Vystavke ili Katalogu**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes the poem "Pavlodar."  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Bibin, A.
- Box 28, Folder 7      **Predislovie k knige "Izabrannye Stikhi"1991 Jan.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed and annotated typescript, 2 p., 1991 Jan. Table of contents [?], handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 8      **Predislovie k knige na uzbekskom iazyken.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 9      **Predislovie k poeme D. Kedrina "Khrustal'nyi ulei"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 10     **Predreinessans sovetskogo iskusstvan.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of signed typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 11     **Predvybornaia Programman.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 12     **Prichastnost'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.

- Box 28, Folder 13      **Priperet' k stenke i postavit' v ugol'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d. Fragment, copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 14      **Prirodnyi poetrn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Fragments, copies of typescripts, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 15      **Proverka na chelovechnost'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 16      **Retrospektivnye intrigin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 17      **Retsenziia po pros'be anoniman.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 18      **Russia's Amateur Justice: Stetson Law Review1996**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Journal reprint, 5 p., 1996 Summer. Faxcopy, 11 p., 1995 Oct. 27.
- Box 28, Folder 19      **S blagodarnosti'iu, i vol'iun.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 20      **Script: Unidentifiedn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 11 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 21      **S dushoiu- o strane dushin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Published in "Abkhaziia v russkoi literature", copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 22      **Shcheli v Perrone1960**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., 1960
- Box 28, Folder 23      **Siberia: a proposal by Yevtushenko and Boyd Nortonn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
5 p.
-

- Box 28, Folder 24      **Skol'zkaia Arbuznaia Korka: letter tot he editor**1989 May 4  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Annotated copy of typescript, 2 p., 1989 May 4.
- Box 28, Folder 25      **Skomorokh i Bogatyr'n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Fragment, copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 26      **Slovo o gruzinskoj poezii.n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Multiple copies of typescripts, n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 27      **Slovo o Pushkinen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 3 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 28      **Sokrovennoe - eto vsen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 29      **Speech: Army in Lithuania**1991  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 3 p., ca. 1991
- Box 28, Folder 30      **Speech: Memorial Service for Norman Cousins**1991 Jan. 29  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Two programs, one with handwritten notes.
- Box 28, Folder 31      **Speech: Opening of Russian Film Festival**1999 Dec. 10  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3 p., 1999 Dec. 10
- Box 28, Folder 32      **Speech: Rech' na s'ezde simpodume pisatelei - epokha perestroika**1985  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed handwritten drafts, fragments, 7 p., ca. 1985 Dec. 19; faxcopy of English translation printed in the New York Times, 2 p., 1985 Dec. 19.
- Box 28, Folder 33      **Speech: Rech' na X s'ezde pisatelei Gruzii**1986 May 24  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Published in "Zaria Vostoka," copy of typescript, 5 p., 1986 May 24.

- Box 28, Folder 34      **Speech: Rech' v Italiin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 35      **Speech: Rech' v Kazakstanen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 36      **Speech: Rech' v Stokholme na PEN-Klube [Speech in Stockholm, PEN - Center]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of handwritten draft, 8 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 37      **Speech: Writer's Union Congress in Moscown.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and signed handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 38      **Speeches: Unidentifiedn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and handwritten drafts, n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 39      **Spitsyn1957**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 7 p., 1957
- Box 28, Folder 40      **Stories - Rasskazy1966**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Russian Study Series No. 59, Russian Language Specialties, Bilingual, 1966.
- Box 28, Folder 41      **Strakh Glasnostin.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 42      **Svobodnyi Katorzhnik (about Ansel Nunn)n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 43      **Toska po novoi filosofii1994 Sept. 26**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten draft (including letter addressed to Kirsten Mikkelsen), 11 p., 1994 Sept, 26
- Box 28, Folder 44      **Tot, kto znatok v liubvi - liubvi ne znaetn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.
-

- Box 28, Folder 45      **Transcript of BBC radio program about Yevtushenko and Voznesenskii1987 Aug. 20**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Kaleidoscope with Mark Steyn, typescript, 7 p., 1987 Aug. 20.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Voznesenskii, A.  
Steyn, Mark  
BBC
- Box 28, Folder 46      **Tretii vybor: New York1999 Apr. 9**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 4 p., 1999 Apr. 9.
- Box 28, Folder 47      **Tribute to Robert Donaldson1996 Apr. 24**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Flyer, 1 p., 1996 Apr., 24. Handwritten drafts, 3 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Donaldson, Robert
- Box 28, Folder 48      **Ukhodit istoriia literaturyn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 49      **Uskorenie spravedlivostin.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 50      **Vdokhnovenie, i kal'kuliatsiian.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 51      **Velikie zaveshchaiut bor'bun.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Published in "Talent est' chudo nesluchainoe", copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 28, Folder 52      **Vernut' premiiu Pasternakun.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Pasternak, Boris

- Box 28, Folder 53      **Veselye prikliucheniia, ili tragediia?n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Pasternak, Boris
- Box 28, Folder 54      **Vybros'te ad iz golovy...1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 20 p., 1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3; Annotated and signed typescript, 19 p., 1998 Sept. 4 - Nov. 3.
- Box 28, Folder 55      **Speech: Association of Russian Language Teachers1998 Oct. 17**  
Box 29, Folder 1      **Vmesto pozdravleniian.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 2      **Vzletov s ladoni Maiakovskogo1982 July 8**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed in "Molodezh' Gruzii", copy of typescript, 4 p., 1982 July 8.
- Box 29, Folder 3      **Vstavki k predisloviuu: Izbrannoe N. Glazkovan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Glazkova, N.
- Box 29, Folder 4      **Vossozhdanie golosan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 5      **Vypiska dlia stat'i o Kunleven.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten drafts, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 6      **Vystuplenie v teleperedache ob Eduarde Kolmanovskom [Presentation of TV program about Eduard Kolmanovskii]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kolmanovskii, Eduard
-

- Box 29, Folder 7      **When Divorce is Impossible [about Melvin Mordecai Wilk]1994 Mar. 8**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed faxcopy, 2 p., 1994 Mar. 8
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Wilk, Melvin Mordecai
- Box 29, Folder 8      **Yevtushenko and Allen Ginsberg Converse: transcriptn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 27 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ginsberg, Allen
- Box 29, Folder 9      **Zabotnaia pokhodkan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript and copy of typescript, 3 p. each, n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 10     **Zakhodi, u menia est' dzhondzholi1997 June 16**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 10 p., 1997 June 16.
- Box 29, Folder 11     **Zapiski s Giagosi Teti Iryn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten draft, 2 p., n.d. (Tetia Ira)
- Box 29, Folder 12     **Zashchita sobstvennoi dushi (predislovie k knige stikhov G. Aigi)1988 Sept. 26**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 2 p., 1988 Sept. 26.
- Box 29, Folder 13     **Zelenaia Kalitka: iz vystupeniia na obsuzhenii gruzinskoj poezii v SP SSR1958 Mar. 28**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 1 p., 1958 Mar. 28.
- Box 29, Folder 14     **Zhizn' prekrasna i besposhchadna (Perechityvaia Marka Avreliia)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 15     **Zhurnalizm obygyvaet literaturu: Draft for speechn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Fragments, copies of typescripts, 5 p., n.d.

- Box 29, Folder 16      **"Zima" trevogi nashei1988 Apr. 6**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed in "Literaturnaia gazeta," typescript, 3 p., 1988 Apr. 6.
- Box 29, Folder 17      **Zrenie Serdtsa1974**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed in " Talant est' chudo nesluchainoe". Copy of typescript, 6 p., 1974.
- Box 29, Folder 18      **Typescript of published articles, reviews, etc. [1 of 3]1966 - 1973**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript.
- Box 29, Folder 19      **Typescript of published articles, radiobroadcasts,etc. [2 of 3]1965 - 1973**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript.
- Box 29, Folder 20      **Typescript of published articles, interviews, broadcasts, etc. [3 of 3]1965 - 1973**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript.
- Box 29, Folder 21      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Vekan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Contents, annotated copy of typescript, 11 p., n.d. Commentary on included authors, annotated copy of typescript, 19 p., n.d. Commentary on included authors, copy of typescript, 18 p., n.d. Handwritten draft, fragment, 1 p., n.d. Note to Ellen from Vera Chalidze, 1975 May 28. Additions to the Russian Anthology, typescript, 1975 May. Handwritten notes [by A. Mezhirov?], 3 p., n.d. Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from A. Mezhirov [?], 4 p., n.d. "Posledniaia glavka antologii," handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d. "Ot sostavitelia," copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Mezhirov, A.
- Box 29, Folder 22      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka: Biographiesn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts, 25 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 23      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka: Poet i istoriia [Foreword]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 35 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 9 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 24      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka: Predislovie [Foreword]1974**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 26 p., 1974
-

- Box 29, Folder 25      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka [Foreword]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- [in English] Copy of typescript, 32 p., n.d. [in Russian] fragment; copy of typescript, 18 p., n.d. [in Russian] fragment, copy of typescript, 16 p., n.d. fragments, copies of typescripts, 3 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 26      **Antologiiia Russkoi Poezii Dvadtsatogo Veka (advertising)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Three brochures, n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 27      **Kazhdyi chelovek - Superderzhava (radiop'esa)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 29 p., n.d. Signed typescript [entitled "Oni mogli menia ubit"], 18 p. n.d. Copy of typescript [entitled "Kazhdyi chelovek - sverkhderzhava"], 26 p., n.d.
- Box 29, Folder 28      **Piat' uslovii Pablo Nerudy1995 Feb. 7**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Faxcopy of signed typescript, 11 p., 1995 Feb. 7.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Neruda, Pablo
- Box 29, Folder 29      **Suffering Cannot be Foreignn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of annotated typescript, 21 p., n.d.
- Box 30, Folder 1      **Miscellaneous Fragments [1 of 7]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 2      **Miscellaneous Fragments [2 of 7]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 3      **Miscellaneous Fragments [3 of 7]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 4      **Miscellaneous Fragments [4 of 7]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 5      **Miscellaneous Fragments [5 of 7]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
-

- Box 30, Folder 6      **Miscellaneous Fragments [6 of 7]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 7      **Miscellaneous Fragments [7 of 7]n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 30, Folder 8      **Fragments in Englishn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescripts and handwritten drafts.
- Box 78.1, Film Reel  
7      **Detskii Sad: Filmstrip**
- Box 89, Folder 1      **"Babii Yar in Manhattan"/"Cranes still fly"2001 Sep.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Varios signed typescripts 2001 Sep.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 2      **"Dona Quijote", screenplayn. d.**  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 3      **"Essay about Shostakovich""1962-2000**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 27p., 1962-2000  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 4      **"Gorech a ne torzhestvo (Yeltsin i russkaya intelligentsya)"1999, Jan. 4**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 5p., 1999 Jan. 4; signed handwritten fragment, 1p., 1999 Jan. 4.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 5      **"If all danes were Jews"n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Play (in Russian).  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
-

- Box 89, Folder 6      **"If all danes were Jews" n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Play (in English).  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 7      **Interview with "Bulevard" n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 13p., n. d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 8      **Interview with "IndyVestnik" 1997-98**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy, 3p., 1997-98  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 9      **Interview with "Izvestya" 2001 Nov. 6**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 6p., 2001 Nov. 6  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 10     **Interview with "Sovetskii Sport" 1999 Jan.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 4p., 1999 Jan.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 11     **Interview with "Die Woche" May 6**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Signed typescript, 7p., (?) May 6.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

- Box 89, Folder 12      **Introduction to "One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Fragments, handwritten draft, 11p., n. d. Includes letter from Yevtushenko to Serebrinskaya, Yulia.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 13      **"Pamyatnik iz muziki"2001 Nov . 4**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 4p., 2001 Nov. 4.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 14      **"Pontifikatori"2000 Sep. 11**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 5p., 2000 Sep. 11.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 15      **"A Precocious Autobiography"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed handwritten fragments, 2p., n. d.; fragment of typescript, 3p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 16      **"Prisoner of the mountains"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Introduction to film, fragment, typescript, 2p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 17      **"Rainbow in Manhattan"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 1p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

- Box 89, Folder 18      **"Rasputin's Ring"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript 1p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- 
- Box 89, Folder 19      **"Smertnyi prigovor post-modernizmu"2001 Feb. 20**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript 2p., 2001 Feb. 20.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- 
- Box 89, Folder 20      **Speech [about Pushkin]n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed handwritten draft, 1p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- 
- Box 89, Folder 21      **Speech : Memorial service for Kulish, Savvan. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- 
- Box 89, Folder 22      **Speech [about Uzbekistan]Jul. 11**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 2p., (?) Jul. 11.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- 
- Box 89, Folder 23      **"Sto dnei odnogo veka: 1953. Pokhoroni Stalina"n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed faxcpy, 4p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

- Box 89, Folder 24      **"Taxi Jaws", "Bitrayed Victory" n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript 3p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 25      **Draftsn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Drafts: untitled, n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 26      **Draftsn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Drafts: untitled (in English), n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 89, Folder 27      **Draftsn. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Drafts: miscellaneous, fragments, n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- MC Na4, Folder 2      **Posters: Bratskaia GES, Detskii Sad, Pokhorony Stalinan.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Bratskaia GES" includes two posters with signatures, likely of the cast [?]; "Detskii Sad" - includes a very large poster in French; "Pokhorony Stalina" - includes a color poster in English.
- Box 97, Folder 1      **A Poet Against the Destroyers n. d.** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Copy of publication
- Box 97, Folder 2      **City of the Yellow Devil [Unfinished]2003** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 2      **City of the Yellow Devil [Unfinished]2003** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 3      **Eulogies1994 - 2002** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Copy and faxcopy of publications
- Box 97, Folder 4      **Farewell to the Twentieth Century [Preface to the Book "Wolf Passport"]1997** Accession 2004-022
- Physical Description:** Typescript signed by Yevtushenko; includes letter to Europa Verlag from Albert Todd.
-

- Box 97, Folder 5      **Film-making, It Is a Journey [Interview with Fellini]2003 May** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 6      **God Is Made Man [Essay about Pasternak]1996** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Faxcopy of publication
- Box 97, Folder 7      **If All Danes Were Jews1996 Jan.** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Bound and signed copy
- Box 97, Folder 8      **Interview with "Encore"1972 March 11** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Copies of typescript; includes letter to Albert Todd.
- Box 97, Folder 9      **Introduction to Platonov's "The Pit"1968** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Copy of typescript; copy of typescript of translation; letters to Albert Todd, 1968 - 1971.
- Box 97, Folder 10     **Introduction to a Book [?]n.d.** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Signed and annotated fragments  
**Scope and Content Note**  
In English and Russian.
- Box 97, Folder 11     **On Yevtushenko's Autobiography1963** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Copy of clipping  
**Scope and Content Note**  
In Russian
- Box 97, Folder 12     **Speech [at a concert?]2002 Dec. 14** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Annotated and signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 13     **Speech "A Lonely Hair from the Cheshir Cat's Tail"1996** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 14     **Speech "Poetry - the Mother of Human Subtlety"1995** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Signed typescript
- Box 97, Folder 15     **Speech "Russia's Amateur Justice"1995 Oct. 23** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Printed in "Stetson Law Review" 1996 Nov. 4
- Box 97, Folder 16     **The Chicken-God1965 Aug.** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Clipping from "Harper's Magazine"
- Box 97, Folder 17     **The Key to the Russian Soul1993** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Table of contents
- Box 97, Folder 18     **Thousand Miles from One Hearth to Another.n.d.** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Clipping from magazine
-

- Box 97, Folder 19      **We Try Harder [Pearl Harbor] [1 of 2]1966 -67** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Photocopy of typescript; includes publication in "Yunost" [russian magazine]  
**Scope and Content Note**  
in Russian
- Box 97, Folder 20      **We Try Harder [Pearl Harbor] [2 of 2]1968** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Translation by Albert Todd; includes copy of a letter from Albert Todd to Laurence , Michael.  
**Scope and Content Note**  
in Russian
- Box 97, Folder 21      **Warnographyn.d.** Accession 2004-022  
**Physical Description:** Handwritten draft, signed; handwritten draft and annotated typescript of translation by Albert Todd.  
**Scope and Content Note**  
in Russian

Series 4. Manuscripts by Others

**Scope and Content Note**

In addition to poems and essays sent to Yevtushenko by his friends and admirers, famous and unknown, this series includes poetry by Yevtushenko's father, A. R. Gangnus, and correspondence lessons in Geometry by his grandfather.

Box 30, Folder 9 **Adamov, V.: "Materializm i bessmertie"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Signed typescript, 1 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Adamov, V.

Box 30, Folder 10 **Ajzenstadt, Michael: Excerpted from "Poetic Justice"1997**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy typescript, 2 p., 1997 Nov. 10

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ajzenstadt, Michael

Box 30, Folder 11 **Akhmadulina, Bella: "V promezhutke mezh zvukom i slovom"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Akhmadulina, Bella

Box 30, Folder 12 **Anninskii, L.: "Moda priznanie," [about Yevtushenko]1959 Dec.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Annotated copy of typescript, 9 p., 1959 Dec.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Anninskii, L.

Box 30, Folder 13 **Antolotsi, Zoltan: "Rakety i telegi,"1981 Oct. 30**

**Scope and Content Note**

Fragment of typescript, printed in "Mad'iar Nemzet", 2 p., 1981 Oct. 30.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Antolotsi, Zoltan

Box 30, Folder 14 **Arizala, José: "Evtushenko en Colombia"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

By José Rizala, APN correspondent; typescript, 5 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Arizala, José

- Box 30, Folder 15 **Beach, Geraldine: review [of "Don't Die Before You're Dead"?]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Fragment, typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Beach, Geraldine
- Box 30, Folder 16 **Bien, Jeffn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Biography, 1 p. Includes the following poems: "As the walls came down," "America," "Marrakesh," "Staten Island."
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Bien, Jeff
- Box 31, Folder 1 **Birmann, Vol'f: "Pesni"1994 Sept. 19**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Translated by E. Maasa and S. Pozdniakova. Booklet bound with ribbon, 15 p., 1994 Sept. 19.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Birmann, Vol'f  
Maasa, E.  
Pozdniakova, S.
- Box 31, Folder 2 **Brodsky, I.: "Na smert' druga"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 1 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Brodsky, I.
- Box 31, Folder 3 **Bubar, Erika: "Poems"1985**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Myra on New York State Poets in the Schools/Poets in Public Service letterhead, 1 p., 1985 July 1. Stapled booklet of poems, with a photograph of the author, 1985.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Bubar, Erika
- Box 31, Folder 4 **Charkviani, D.: "Tiazhest' neulovimosti"1983**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Printed in "Zolotyie vspleski", 1983. Two copies of typescripts, 2 p. ea., 1983.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Charkviani, D.

Box 31, Folder 5 **Clemens, Walter C.: "The McDonaldization of Russian Culture?"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript, 4 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Clemens, Walter C.

Box 31, Folder 6 **Dalton, Catherine Isabel: "Yevgeny Yevtushenko's 'The Thirteen': A Translation and Discussion"1998 May**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy of letter from Catherine Dalton to Yevtushenko requesting information, 1 p., 1998 Apr. 20; hardbound copy of thesis, 1998 May.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dalton, Catherine

Box 31, Folder 7 **Demidov, Anatolii: "Poet vsekh khoroshikh liudei" 1978 Dec. 5 - 20**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 30 p., 1978 Dec. 5 - 20.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Demidov, Anatolii

Box 31, Folder 8 **Duncan, Mary: Interview "Yevgeny Yevtushenko" 1993 June - July**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript, 19 p., 1993.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Duncan, Mary

Box 31, Folder 9 **Dutton, Geoffrey: "A Russian Journey" [a collection of poems]n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Signed copies of typescripts, 21 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dutton, Geoffrey

Box 31, Folder 10 **Feldek, Liubomir (Lubomir)1987 - 1988**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Gorbacov Pise Astrid Lindgrenovej," photocopy from journal, 1 p., 1987 [?]. "Pis'mo Yevgeniiu Yevtushenko," typescript, 7 p., n.d. "Pis'mo Yevgeniiu Yevtushenko," copy of typescript, 8 p., 1988 June.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Feldek, Lubomir

- Box 31, Folder 11 **Franklin, B. Keith: "Muses by BeKiF"1997**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Spiral bound book of poems with a handwritten inscription to Yevtushenko.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Franklin, B. Keith
- Box 31, Folder 12 **Gabor, Horvath: [Interview for NEPSZABADSAG?]1996 Mar.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Interview of Yevtushenko by Gabor, typescript, 3 p., 1996 Mar.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gabor, Horvath
- Box 31, Folder 13 **Gangnus, A.R.[Yevtushenko's father]1924 - 1926**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten table of contents, copy of typescript of poems, ca. 101 p., 1924 - 1926.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gangnus, A.R.
- Box 31, Folder 14 **Gangnus, A.R. [Yevtushenko's father]1926 - 1941**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescripts of poems, 1926 - 1941.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gangnus, A.R.
- Box 31, Folder 15 **Gangnus, A.R. [Yevtushenko's father]1925 - 1941**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten table of contents, 1 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 58 p., 1925 - 1941.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gangnus, A.R.
- Box 31, Folder 16 **Gangnus, R. V. (Yevtushenko's grandfather): "Zaochnaia shkola 2-i stupeni dlia vzroslykh: Geometria"1931**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two stapled booklets published by "Gosudarstvennoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izdatelstvo" in Moscow. Lessons 15 and 17.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gangnus, R.V.
-

Box 31, Folder 17 **Ginsberg, Allen: "Capitol Air"1980 Dec. 15**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy from journal with annotations, 1 p., 1980 Dec. 15.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ginsberg, Allen

Box 31, Folder 18 **Gippius, Z: "Svecha Nenavisti"1921**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 1 p., 1921.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gippius, Z.

Box 31, Folder 19 **Gracheva, N.1986 - 1988**

**Scope and Content Note**

Poems. Copies of typescripts, 1986 - 1988.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gracheva, N.

Box 31, Folder 20 **Grinberg, Regina: "Odna iz mord svobody - Eto svoboda oskorblenii"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 5 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Grinberg, Regina

Box 31, Folder 21 **Grue, Lee Meitzen: "For Yevgeny Yevtushenko on the occasion of his visit to New Orleans"1985 July 4**

**Scope and Content Note**

Collection of poems, typescript, 6 p., 1985.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Grue, Lee Meitzen

Box 31, Folder 22 **Gumilev, N.n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Poem, typescript, 1 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gumilev, N.

- Box 31, Folder 23 **Harris, Jeane H.: "Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Stolichnaya in a Red Suit"1995**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., ca. 1995.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Harris, Jeane H.
- Box 31, Folder 24 **Hoagland, Guy: "Friend" and "White Spring"1992 Dec. 30**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 2 p., 1992 Dec. 30.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Hoagland, Guy
- Box 31, Folder 25 **Ialan-Shtekelis, Miriam: "Pis'mo Russkomu Poetu"1962**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of poem from book entitled Vetvi: Stikhi i proza.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ialan-Shtekelis, Miriam
- Box 31, Folder 26 **Ioffe, Solomon X.: "Tri chitatelia na odnogo pisatelja: Odin Yevtushenko, dve Galiny Vishnevskikh, ili chto takoe literatura"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 9 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ioffe, Solomon
- Box 31, Folder 27 **Izbitser, Alexander: Translation of Isaak Glikman's "Letters to a Friend"1995 - 1998**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes a handwritten letter to Yevutshenko from Izbitser, 3 p., ca. 1998 Oct. 11; letter to Kurt Masur from Izbitser concerning the manuscript; portions of Glikman's "Letters to a Friend" concerning his correspondence with Shostakovich in English, typescript; flyer for Izbitser performance.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Izbitser, Alexander  
Glikman, Isaak  
Masur, Kurt  
Shostakovich, Dimitrii
- Box 31, Folder 28 **Johns, Melissa G.: "Works"1993**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Collection of poems, typescript, 7 p., 1993.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Johns, Melissa G.
-

- Box 31, Folder 29 **Kavyl, Michas: Between the Conflagrations**1990
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copies from book, 4 p., 1990
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kavyl, Michas
- Box 31, Folder 30 **Kudimova, Marina**1976 Sept. 19 - Oct. 2
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten draft, typescripts, 1976 Sept. 19 - Oct. 2.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kudimova, Marina
- Box 31, Folder 31 **Leopardi, Giacomo: "Versi del Conte Giacomo Leopardi"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten note, 1 p., n.d. "La Vita Solitaria: Idillio VI", photocopy, 1 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Leopardi, Giacomo
- Box 31, Folder 32 **Levinson, A.: "Cricket in the Mill and Other Poems"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript with handwritten signed note on first page, 18 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Levinson, A.
- Box 31, Folder 33 **Lisianskii, Mark: "Razroznennye stranitsy - etudy iz moikh zapisnykh knizhek"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 3 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Lisianskii, Mark
- Box 31, Folder 34 **Lizen, A.: "A tigry rychali: Nezabyvaemaia vstrecha s Yevgeniem Yevtushenko"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed copy of typescript, 10 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Lizen, A.

- Box 32, Folder 1    **Lotonenko, V.D. [?]1997 Apr.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copies of typescripts, 1997 Apr.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Lotonenko, V.D.
- Box 32, Folder 2    **Maksimov, Vladimir1967 Nov.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Note to Igor' Ivanovich from Irena Lesnevskaja, typescript, 1 p., n.d. Poem, typescript, 1 p., 1967 Nov.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Maksimov, Vladimir
- Box 32, Folder 3    **Matveeva, Novella: "Pravda istinnaia i sluzhenie ei"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 5 p., n.d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Matveeva, Novella
- Box 32, Folder 4    **Mezhirov, Aleksandr1982 Aug.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Ty, Zhenia, znaesh'..."; typescript, 5 p., n.d. "Okopnyi Nefrit;" signed copy of typescript, 2 p., 1982 Aug.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Mezhirov, Aleksandr
- Box 32, Folder 5    **Mikhailov, Vladimir: "Fragmenty zhizni i sud'by, Interv'iu s Yevgeniem Yevtushenko"1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, 17 p., ca. 1989.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Mikhailov, Vladimir
- Box 32, Folder 6    **Monakhinia, Mariia: "Rasizm i Religia"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy from book, 4 p., n.d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Monakhinia, Mariia

Box 32, Folder 7 **Morgunov, A.B.1980 - 1982**

**Scope and Content Note**

Collection of poems; copy of typescript, 1980 - 1982.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Morgunov, A.B.

Box 32, Folder 8 **Nekhoroshev, Iurii1989 Feb. 12**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Vtoroi chernovoi variant stat'i 'Kak staryi Fel'dfebel' s novobrantsami...' (novoe nazvanie)"; copy of typescript, 11 p., n.d. "Vykidysh," signed typescript, 5 p., 1989 Feb. 12.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Nekhoroshev, Iurii

Box 32, Folder 9 **Neruda, Pablon.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Torn hardback, back-cover; "Yevtushenko rekhnuksia...", 1 p., n.d. Page from book, "Evtuchenko es un loco,...", 1 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Neruda, Pablo

Box 32, Folder 10 **Ogden, Charles: "Medal of Honor" or "Break of Day," One Act Play1967 Dec. 15**

**Scope and Content Note**

Letter from Ogden to Yevtushenko, signed typescript, 1 p., 1967 Dec. 15. Play, typescript, 16 p., n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ogden, Charles

Box 32, Folder 11 **Paci, Francisco Paolo1981**

**Scope and Content Note**

Color pen and ink drawing with text, 1 p., 1981.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Paci, Francisco Paolo

Box 32, Folder 12 **Pal'mova, Svetlana: "Sovetskii Sport - Moia Gazeta Mama: interv'iu po mezhdunarodnoi telefonnoi linii Moskva - N'iu Iork s poetom Yevgeniem Yevtushenko"1999**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten, signed note from Yevtushenko to "readers", 1 p., ca. 1999. Faxcopy of signed typescript, 5 p., ca. 1999.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pal'mova, Svetlana

- Box 32, Folder 13 **Pazdnikov, Ivan Vasil'evich**1997 June 7
- Scope and Content Note**
- Stapled booklet with typed poems glued, 7 p., 1997 June 7
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Pazdnikov, Ivan
- Box 32, Folder 14 **Petrov, David: "Nochnoi zvonok (Yevgenii Yevtushenko)"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 26 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Petrov, David
- Box 32, Folder 15 **Popov, Igor: Draft of interview for "Argumenty i Fauty"**1999 July 12
- Scope and Content Note**
- Annotated faxcopy of typescript, 12 p., 1999 July 12.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Popov, Igor
- Box 32, Folder 16 **Rasskazova, Tat'iana: "Yevgenii Yevtushenko: Menia zapuskali v fortochku, chtob ia otkryval dveri iz nutri": Variant dlia "Stolitsy"**n.d.
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 6 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Rasskazova, Tat'iana
- Box 32, Folder 17 **Ratner, David: "Yevgeny Yevtushenko"**1985 May 6
- Scope and Content Note**
- Paper for World Lit. Honors class. Typescript, 18 p., 1985 May 6.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ratner, David
- Box 32, Folder 18 **Rein, Evgenii**1982 Jan. 9 - 31
- Scope and Content Note**
- Poems, typescripts with handwritten notes, 3 p., 1982 Jan.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Rein, Evgenii

Box 32, Folder 19 **Sánchez, Ricardo: "American Journeys::Jornadas Americanas"1993**

**Scope and Content Note**

Collection of poems in Spanish and English. Photocopy of signed typescript, 40 p., 1993.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sánchez, Ricardo

Box 32, Folder 20 **Sánchez, Ricardo: "Canto a Eugenio"1993 Dec. 28**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript, 3 p., 1993 Dec. 28.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sánchez, Ricardo

Box 32, Folder 21 **Shtein, E.: "Volshebnye zvuki slova"1995**

**Scope and Content Note**

Annotated typescript, 8 p., 1995.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shtein, E.

Box 32, Folder 22 **Slutskii, Boris.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Natsional'nye zhaloby", copy of typescript, 1 p. "Poluchil vseмирnyi mikrofon...", copy of typescript, 1 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Slutskii, Boris

Box 32, Folder 23 **Smith, William Jay1970**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript, 1 p., ca. 1970 Apr.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Smith, William Jay

Box 32, Folder 24 **Sobchak, A.A.: "Problemy Rossiiskoi Konstitutsii"1998**

**Scope and Content Note**

Inscribed copy.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sobchak, A.A.

- Box 32, Folder 25 **Sokolov, VI.: "Pravda, Pravda, i tol'ko Pravda"1972 May 19**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Signed typescript, 5 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Sokolov, V.
- Box 32, Folder 26 **Svoboda, M.: "Evgeniiu Aleksandrovichu Yevtushenko ob Aleksandre Rudol'fovicha Gangnus"1980 May 31**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten notebook, 16 p., 1980 May 31.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Svoboda, M.
- Box 32, Folder 27 **Tandori, Dezhe: "Moi liubimyi poet Yevtushenko"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 1 p.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Tandori, Dezhe
- Box 32, Folder 28 **Treskin, Eduard: "Kak stat' kinovezdoi?"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 36 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Treskin, Eduard
- Box 32, Folder 29 **Turbina, Nina1981 - 1983**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Collection of poems. Typescript, 19 p., 1981 - 1983
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Turbina, Nika
- Box 32, Folder 30 **Vasil'ev, Iurii [close friend of Yevtushenko]1995**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Collection of poems entitled "Mozaiki". Copy of typescript, 16 p., n.d. "Ty moe operen'em[?]", copy of handwritten draft, 1 p., n.d. Three poems, photocopy of "Kolomensie izvestiia", 1 p., 1995 Oct. 10
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Vasil'ev, Iurii

Box 32, Folder 31 **Veshkin, Fedor Aleksandrovich: "Fed'ka - Vrag Naroda!"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

With signed letter, typescript 16 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Veshkin, Fedor Aleksandrovich

Box 32, Folder 32 **Watson, Maurice T.: Review of The Collected Poems 1952-19901996**

**Scope and Content Note**

Accepted by Opus Literary Review for Spring/Summer '96, 4 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Watson, Maurice

Box 32, Folder 33 **Collection of poems by Georgian poetsn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of typescript.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tarba, Ivan  
Abashidze, Grigol  
Berulava, Khuta  
Machavariani, Mukhran  
Tabidze, Galaktion  
Gudiashvili, Zvezda  
Abshilava, Amiran  
Nizharadze, Enver  
Nishnianidze, Shota  
Chiladze, Otar

Box 32, Folder 34 **"Vecher poezii v Dome Spaso": 24ogo Maia 1990: Moskva1990 May 24**

**Scope and Content Note**

Collection of poems in stapled booklet, 69 p., 1990 May 24

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ashbery, John  
Wilbur, Richard  
Voznesenskii, Andrei

Box 32, Folder 35 **Interview with "Trud"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript, 9 p.

Box 32, Folder 36 **Interview: "Variant dlia 'Stasa'"n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Annotated copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.

- Box 32, Folder 37 **"Perechityvaia Yevtushenko"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript, n.d.
- Box 32, Folder 38 **"The Praise and Criticism of the Soviet Communist Government in Yevgeny Yevtushenko's Poetry"1999**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript (printout from web), 3 p., 1999.
- Box 32, Folder 39 **Vypiski iz kritiki1953 - 1959**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handwritten notes, 16 p., n.d.
- Box 32, Folder 40 **"Writer as Conscience of the World": Jerusalem1993**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"Report of a Forum in Jerusalem April 20 and 21, 1993; Jerusalem International Book Fair, The Aspen Institute."
- Box 32, Folder 41 **Print out of published references to Yevtushenko and his work1959 - 1994**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript.
- Box 33, Folder 1 **Poems by Authors Aa - Jzn.d.**  
Box 33, Folder 2 **Poems by Authors Ka - Zn.d.**  
Box 33, Folder 2.1 **Poems by unidentified authorsn.d.**  
Box 33, Folder 2.2 **Annotated copies of poems by Akhmatova, Blok, Pasternak, Lermontov**  
Box 33, Folder 3 **Agrest, A.E.: Tekhnicheskoe zadanie na sostavlenie slovarei poezii Yevgeniia Aleksandrovicha Yevtushenko na EVM ES - 10221979**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Bound typescript with illustrations. Letter to Yevtushenko from Aleksandr Agrest, handwritten, 1 p., 1979.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Agrest, A.E.
- Box 33, Folder 4 **Unidentified Prosen.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes a quotation of Abraham Lincoln, 1 p.; a statement by Ernst Neizvestnyi [?].  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Neizvestnyi, E.
- Box 33, Folder 5 **Teksty pesen na slova Yevg. Yevtushenkon.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
List of 39 songs to Yevtushenko poems, typescript, 1 p., n.d.

- Box 33, Folder 6    **Music by Balabanova, L. - "U rudnika Chikikamata" n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Musical score, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Balabanova, L.
- Box 33, Folder 7    **Music by Balian, Vladilen - "Vivan Tania" and "Zhelanie"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Musical scores, multiple copies, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Balian, Vladilen
- Box 33, Folder 8    **Music by Bermin [?], Boris - "Drobitskii Iar"1989 - 1995**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Musical score, 1989 - 1995.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Bermin, Boris
- Box 33, Folder 9    **Music by Chepelianskii, Leonid - "Ostanovis'!"n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of musical score, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Chepelianskii, Leonid
- Box 33, Folder 10    **Music by Dem'ianiuka, N.1981 Aug. 15**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of musical score, 1981 Aug. 15.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Dem'ianiuka, N.
- Box 33, Folder 11    **Music by Kheifei, Vladimir (Heifetz) - "Babii Iar" 1962**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Concert program, 1962 Apr. 29. Handwritten, bound musical score, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Heifetz, Vladimir

Box 33, Folder 12 **Music by Holliday, Thomas - "Reflections Amid the Ice," "Autumn," "Colours," "What Pain, My Beloved," "Perfection"1972 Feb. 15**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter, 1 p., 1972 Feb. 15. Handwritten and copies of musical scores.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Holliday, Thomas

Box 33, Folder 13 **Music by Illiutovich, Nina - "Nashi piatnadsat' respublik!"1969 Apr. 27**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten musical score, 1969.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Illiutovich, Nina

Box 33, Folder 14 **Music by Kazenina, V. - "Priklucheniia Chipollino: Pesni iz kinofilma"1979**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy of book, 1979.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kazenina, V.

Box 33, Folder 15 **Music by Kochetova, M. - "Vozmezdie"1979 - 1981**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Kochetova, 1981 Apr. 16. Musical score bound with staples, 11 p., 1979 Apr. 26.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kochetova, M.

Box 33, Folder 16 **Music by Krylatov, Yevgeny - "Ballada o voennykh letchitsakh" iz kf "V nebe nochnye ved'my"1979 - 1981**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Kochetova, 1981 Apr. 16. Musical score bound with staples, 11 p., 1979 Apr. 26.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Krylatov, Yevgeny

Box 33, Folder 17 **Music by Liapin, A. - "Ty ne zovi menia upriamoi"1982**

**Scope and Content Note**

Letter to Yevtushenko from Liapin, handwritten, 1 p., 1982 Dec. 22. Musical score, 1982.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Liapin, A.

Box 33, Folder 18 **Music by L'vova-Kompaneitsa, D. - "Bol'shaia ty, Rossiia"1988**

**Scope and Content Note**

Musical score, 1 p., ca. 1988 [?].

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

L'vova-Kompaneitsa, D.

Box 33, Folder 19 **Music by Osbon, David - "Gratitude"1990 Aug. 23**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of musical score, 11 p., 1990 Aug. 23.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Osbon, David

Box 33, Folder 20 **Music by Paikin, Girt - "Nezhnost"1988**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copies of musical scores in Russian and Hebrew, 1988 Dec. 8

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Paikin, Girt

Box 33, Folder 21 **Music by Pechnikov, Leonid - "Tvoe litso"1985 Sept. 9**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typed and handwritten letter with poem to Yevtushenko from Pechnikov, 2 p., 1985 Sept. 9. Musical score, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pechnikov, Leonid

Box 33, Folder 22 **Music by Petrov, Andrei - "Pesni" including "nas v nabytykh tramvaiakh boltaet" and "Stekliannyi gospodin"1991**

**Scope and Content Note**

Book of music by many writers (including Bella Akhmadulina and Yevtushenko), published 1991, ca. 78 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Petrov, Andrei

Box 33, Folder 23 **Music by Pirkovskii, N. - "Vokal'nyi Tsikl"1981 June 12**

**Scope and Content Note**

Book of Yevtushenko poems set to music, handwritten inscription to Yevtushenko, 43 p., 1981 June 12.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pirkovskii, N.

Box 33, Folder 24 **Music by Popova, A. - "Dolog Dozhd"1976**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten musical score, 1976.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Popova, A.

Box 33, Folder 25 **Music by Sazanakov, Viacheslav1989 Mar.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten musical score, 1989 Mar.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sazanakov, Viacheslav

Box 33, Folder 26 **Music by Shakirova, R. - "Ostanovis', podumai!" and "romans o smysle zhizni"1989 Mar.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten musical score, 1989 Mar.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shakirova, R.

Box 33, Folder 27 **Music by Shostakovich, R. - Symphony No. 13 - Babii Iarn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copies of the arrangement of words.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shostakovich, R.

Box 33, Folder 28 **Music by Silverman, Jerry - "Nochnoi bliuz"1962**

**Scope and Content Note**

Magazine "Smena", 1962.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Silverman, Jerry

Box 33, Folder 29 **Music by Suchkov, S. - "Povara svistiat"1977 Jan. 3**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Suchkov, 1 p., 1977 Jan. 3. Musical score, n.d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Suchkov, S.

- Box 33, Folder 30 **Music by Udovitskii, V. - "Pamiati A.D. Sakharova"1989 - 1990**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten letter to Yevtushenko from Udovitskii, 1 p., n.d. Copy of musical score, bound with tape, 56 p., 1989 - 1990.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Udovitskii, V.
- Box 33, Folder 31 **Miscellaneous Musical Scoresn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Protsukhal [?] progulka s synom." "Idut belye snegi"
- Box 90, Folder 1 **Evans, Bev: "Words" dedicated to Yevtushenko2000 Dec.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 5p., 2000 Dec.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Evans, Bev
- Box 90, Folder 2 **Gritsman, Andrei: "Kakoe vremia - takov Messia"1997**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy from book, 7p., 1997.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Gritsman, Andrei
- Box 90, Folder 3 **Ianos, Ion: "Evgheni Evtusenko..."n. d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopy of publication, 13p., n. d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Ianos, Ion
- Box 90, Folder 4 **Johnson, Manly: two poems & forward[?] to "A Precocious Autobiography" by Yevtushenko"1963 Aug.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, 4p., n, d.; typescript,, 1p., 1963 Aug.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Johnson, Manly
- Box 90, Folder 5 **Khasina, Engelina: "Yevgeniu Yevtushenko - poetu, deputatu, cheloveku!"1989 Dec. 7**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript of poem, 1p., 1989 Dec. 7.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Khasina, Engelina
-

- Box 90, Folder 6    **Luna: "A mi lado"n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript of poem, 1p., n. d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Luna
- Box 90, Folder 7    **Markov, [?]: "On first hearing "Babii Yar" by Yevtushenko"2000, Jun. 4**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript of poem, 1p., 2000, Jun. 4  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Markov
- Box 90, Folder 8    **Mendel, Igor: "The beer is first, the poetry is second"2002 Apr. 30**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript , 89p., 2002 Apr. 30.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Mendel, Igor
- Box 90, Folder 9    **Miller, Arthur: "Steinbeck"n. d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 3p., n. d.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Miller, Arthur
- Box 90, Folder 10    **Russian Soviet Poetry. Anthology, University of Bucharest1981**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Photocopy of publication, 13p., 1981.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Box 90, Folder 11    **Schuplov, A. N.: typescript1997 Oct. 7**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Copy of typescript with handwritten notes by Nekhoroshev, Yuri, 4p., 1997 Oct. 7.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Schuplov, A. N.
- Box 90, Folder 12    **Switzer, Jill: "Babii Yar: the Incident and the Music"1997 Apr. 30**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Typescript, 11p., 1997 Apr. 30.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Switzer, Jill
-

Box 90, Folder 13 **Tochilnikov, Boris: 'Posviaschenie Yevgeniu Yevtushenko'2000 Nov. 30**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript of poem, 1p., 2000 Nov. 30

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tochilnikov, Boris

Box 90, Folder 14 **Todd, Albert C.: "One glass of gin"2000 Jan. 22**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy of typescript, 4p., 2000 Jan. 22.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Todd, Albert C.

Box 90, Folder 15 **Volkov, F. D. & Florentiev, L.: poemsn. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript of poems, 3p., n. d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Volkov, F. D. & Florentiev, L.

Box 90, Folder 16 **Wallace, George: "Shoes"n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy of typescript, 1p., n. d.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Wallace, George

Box 90, Folder 17 **Yevtushenko, Masha: draft of Yevtushenko's speech about Russian fairytails1999 March 9**

**Scope and Content Note**

Faxcopy of handwritten draft, 11p., 1999 March 9.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Masha

Box 90, Folder 18 **Speech of President of UNAM[?] n. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript, 2p., n. d.

Box 90, Folder 19 **Music by Verbitskii, Leonid, lyrics by Yevtushenko: "Ne ischezai" 1999**

**Scope and Content Note**

Photocopy of handwritten musical score, 7p., 1999.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Verbitskii, Leonid

Box 90, Folder 20 **Unidentified poems: drafts, fragmentsn. d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Drafts, fragments, n. d.

Half Box 98, Folder 1 **Poems by Sigma-Soben, Z.1966 - 1972** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Manuscripts in Russian

**Scope and Content Note**

In Russian

Half Box 98, Folder 2 **Poems by Vinokurov, E. n.d.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Typescript

Half Box 98, Folder 3 **Reiter, Edmund O. "A Happening at the Colden Center : "Babii Yar "in a Cave of Silence" 1966 Nov. 21**  
Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Typescript

Half Box 98, Folder 4 **Robeson Jr., Paul "Father of the Peoples" : the Secret of Stalin's Holocaust"1992** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Typescript; includes copy of letter to Yevtushenko, 2003; copy of leaflet and clipping.

Half Box 98, Folder 5 **Udall, Stewart L. "Robert Frost, Kennedy and Khrushchev: A Memoir of Poetry and Power1972**  
Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Typescript; includes letter to Albert Todd from secretary to Stewart L. Udall.

Half Box 98, Folder 6 **Unidentifiedn.d.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copy of typescript

Half Box 98, Folder 7 **Zapolskii, V.1966 Dec.15** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Typescript ; includes handwritten note to Yevtushenko.

**Scope and Content Note**

In Russian

Series 5. **Performances and Exhibits**

**Scope and Content Note**

Primarily consists of flyers, programs and posters for Yevtushenko poetry readings and exhibits around the world.

---

**Subseries 1. Performances**

- Box 34, Folder 1      **Australian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Flyers
- Box 34, Folder 2      **Belarusn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Flyers
- Box 34, Folder 3      **Bulgarian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Programs
- Box 34, Folder 4      **Canada1995 Oct. 11 - 21**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Programs for International Festival of Authors, 1995 Oct. 11 - 21
- Box 34, Folder 5      **Estonia1979 Apr. 19**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
"poeem Stepan Razini Hukkamine", program, 1979 Apr. 19. Movie listings, pamphlet, 1986.
- Box 34, Folder 6      **Finland1984 - 1986**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
TV Documentary flyer, "Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Russian Poet", 1984. Programs, 1986 Nov. 25 - 29
- Box 34, Folder 7      **France1990**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Recital flyers, n.d. "Le Prix de la Mémoire," program, 1990 Dec. 3.
- Box 34, Folder 8      **Georgian.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Invitation to "Tvorcheskii vecher poeta Yevgeniia Yevtushenko", n.d.

Subseries 1. Performances

---

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Box 34, Folder 9                       | <b>Germany1994 - 1995</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, n.d. Flyers for "Lesungen Herbst 94", 1994 [?]. Programs for concert directed by Kurt Masur, with Yevtushenko reading, n.d. Radio transcript [?]<br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br>Masur, Kurt |
| Box 34, Folder 10                      | <b>Great Britainn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Program signed by Hugh Mac Diarmid, University of Glasgow, 1975 Nov. 10<br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br>MacDiarmid, Hugh  |
| Box 34, Folder 11<br>Box 34, Folder 12 | <b>Hungaryn.d.</b><br><b>Israeln.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers and programs.  |
| Box 34, Folder 13                      | <b>Italyn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers and programs.   |
| Box 34, Folder 14                      | <b>Mexicon.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Invitation.   |
| Box 34, Folder 15                      | <b>Philippines1973 July 16</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Programs.  |
| Box 34, Folder 16                      | <b>Russian.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers and programs.  |
| Box 34, Folder 17                      | <b>Spainn.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Program for recital with actor Pepe Martin.<br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br>Martin, Pepe  |

Subseries 1. Performances

---

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Box 34, Folder 18                     | <b>USA: Alabama - Florida.n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.  |
| Box 34, Folder 19                     | <b>USA: Georgia - Louisiana.n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.  |
| Box 34, Folder 20                     | <b>USA: Massachusetts - New York.n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.   |
| Box 34, Folder 21<br>Box 35, Folder 1 | <b>USA: New York</b><br><b>USA: New York: Queens College [1 of 2].n.d.</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.                                |
| Box 35, Folder 2                      | <b>USA: New York: Queens College [2 of 2]1998</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Bound books of poetry for "Poessay" sponsored by The World Studies Program, 1998 May 7 |
| Box 35, Folder 3                      | <b>USA: New York - Oregon</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.   |
| Box 35, Folder 4                      | <b>USA: Oklahoma</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.  |
| Box 35, Folder 5                      | <b>USA: Pennsylvania</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.  |
| Box 35, Folder 6                      | <b>USA: Rhode Island - Unidentified</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Flyers, programs, newsletters.   |
| Box 35, Folder 7                      | <b>Zapiski s vystupleniia (Notes from performances) [1 of 2]</b><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br>Handwritten notes.  |

## Subseries 1. Performances

---

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Box 35, Folder 8      | <p><b>Zapiski s vystupleniia (Notes from performances) [2 of 2]</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Handwritten notes.</p>   |
| Box 35, Folder 9      | <p><b>Introductions to Yevtushenko performances</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Lewis &amp; Clark College; Michael Mooney; typescript, 2 p., 1992 Apr. 23. Opening Convocation, Juniata College, typescript, 1 p., 1995 Aug. 28. United States Holocaust Memorial Museum; Walter Reich, Director; typescript, 2 p., 1995 Dec. 14. Kean College, M. Siegel; typescript, 2 p., 1996 Apr. 4. Israeli Friends of Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, faxcopy, 2 p., n.d. Hamilton College, typescript, 1 p., n.d. Pasadena City College, typescript, 2 p., 1998 Mar. 25</p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Katz, Judith<br/>Mooney, Michael<br/>Reich, Walter<br/>Siegel, M.</p> |
| Box 35, Folder 10     | <p><b>Programs for performances</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Handwritten and typescript drafts, lists of poems, 4 p., n.d.</p>  |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 1 | <b>Russia: Oversizedn.d.</b>   |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 2 | <b>Finland, Germany, Ireland: Oversizedn.d.</b>  |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 3 | <b>USA: Oversizedn.d.</b>  |
| Flat Box 81, Folder 2 | <b>New York State TheaterDec. 19</b>   |
|                       | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Poster on board, no year.</p>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 4      | <p><b>"Vzlet": Postersn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Four color posters advertising the film.</p>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 5      | <b>Russian posters1950 - 1969</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 6      | <b>Russian posters1970 - 1979</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 7      | <b>Russian posters1980 - 1987</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 8      | <b>Russian posters1988 - 1993</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 9      | <b>Russian postersn.d.</b>   |
|                       | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Some include illegible signatures.</p>   |
| MC Na4, Folder 10     | <b>Posters in English: England, USAn.d.</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 11     | <b>France, Germany, and Italyn.d.</b>  |
| MC Na4, Folder 12     | <b>Australia, Bulgaria, El Salvador, Georgia, Israel, Latvia, Mexico, Poland, Swedenn.d.</b>   |
| Box 91, Folder 1      | <b>Canada1995</b>  |
| Box 91, Folder 2      | <b>Czech Republic1997</b>  |
| Box 91, Folder 3      | <b>Denmark1996</b>   |
| Box 91, Folder 4      | <b>Germany1995</b>   |
| Box 91, Folder 5      | <b>Ireland1998</b>   |
| Box 91, Folder 6      | <b>Russia1996-2001</b>   |

---

## Subseries 1. Performances

---

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Box 91, Folder 7       | <b>USA: California-Missourin. d.</b>   |
| Box 91, Folder 8       | <b>USA: New York-Wisconsin &amp; unidentified n. d.</b>  |
| Box 91, Folder 9       | <b>"War and Peace", Conference in Tromso, Norway 2001 Sep. 3-5</b>   |
|                        | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                        | Includes letters from Yevtushenko to Wimmer, Marianne and drafts of his speech "What a garden it would be without a romantic bench". |
| Box 99, Folder 1       | <b>Plane Tickets 1972</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 99, Folder 1       | <b>Plane Tickets 1972</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 99, Folder 2       | <b>Programs and Schedules [1 of 2] 1971 Dec. 14 - 1972 Jan. 28; includes undated materials</b> Accession 2004-022                    |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Includes note handwritten and signed by Yevtushenko   |
| Box 99, Folder 3       | <b>Programs and Schedules [2 of 2] 1972 Feb. 3 - 2000 Oct. 4</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 4       | <b>Tour 1972 [miscellaneous] 1972; includes undated materials</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 99, Folder 5       | <b>Tour 1979 [miscellaneous] 1979</b> Accession 2004-022   |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Receipts, plane tickets, notes.   |
| Box 99, Folder 6       | <b>Travel receipts [1 of 3] 1972</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 7       | <b>Travel receipts [2 of 3] 1972</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 8       | <b>Travel receipts [3 of 3] 1972</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 9       | <b>USA Tour, 1966 - 67: Letters to Yevtushenko 1966 - 67</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 10      | <b>USA Tour, 1972: Letters to Albert Todd 1971 - 1972</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 99, Folder 11      | <b>USA Tour, 1972: Letters to Yevtushenko 1972</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 12      | <b>USA Tour, 1979: Letters to Albert Todd 1979</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 99, Folder 13      | <b>Yevtushenko Recordings [Translations for Caedmon] n. d.</b> Accession 2004-022  |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Manuscripts and typescripts of translations; copy of letter from Albert Todd.                           |
| Half Box 100, Folder 1 | <b>France 1996 Nov. 6</b> Accession 2004-022   |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Shostakovich's symphony # 13 "Babi Yar"; program in French.   |
| Box 100, Folder 2      | <b>USA: California - Washington D.C. n. d.</b> Accession 2004-022  |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Posters, flyers.  |
| Box 100, Folder 3      | <b>USA: Maryland 2000 June 22 - 24</b> Accession 2004-022  |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Includes booklet written and signed by Yevtushenko; program with text and translation.                  |
|                        | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                        | In commemoration of the first Baltimore performance of Shostakovich's symphony # 13 "Babi Yar".                                      |
| Flat Box 101, Folder 1 | <b>Europe: Oversized posters, 1995 - 1998 1995 - 1998; includes undated materials</b> Accession 2004-022                             |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Posters in English, German, and Russian.  |
| Flat Box 101, Folder 2 | <b>USA: Oversized Posters, 1972 - 2002 1972 - 2002; includes undated materials</b> Accession 2004-022                                |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Posters, flyers.  |
| Flat Box 101, Folder 3 | <b>North America: Oversized Posters, 1973 - 1998 1973 - 1998</b> Accession 2004-022  |
|                        | <b>Physical Description:</b> Posters, flyers.  |

---

**Subseries 2. Exhibits**

---

**Subseries 2. Exhibits**

- Box 36, Folder 1      **Brochures and tickets**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Mir - glazami poeta;" "Nevidimye niti." Photoexhibit brochure signed by Valentin Serov, 1986 [?]
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Serov, Valentin
- Box 36, Folder 2      **Labels for photoexhibit: Kazan'1988**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handprinted and colored.
- Box 36, Folder 3      **Lists of photos for exhibits**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript with annotations at end, 11 p., n.d. Copy of typescript, 4 p., n.d. Two copies of typescript, 5 p. each, n.d. "Nevidimye niti;" copies of typescripts, n.d. "Nevidimye niti;" Catalog, typescript, 9 p., n.d. Volgograd, copy of typescript, 7 p., n.d.
- Box 36, Folder 4      **Otzyvi iz fotovystavki [comments from photo exhibit] 1982**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Pages from book.
- Box 36, Folder 5      **Comments from photo exhibit1989**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Pages from book.
- Box 36, Folder 6      **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Irkutsk1981**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Booklet bound with ribbon.
- Box 36, Folder 7      **Comment book: "Nevidimye Niti" exhibit in Penza1982**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Book.
- Box 36, Folder 8      **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Budapest1983**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Book.
- Box 36, Folder 9      **Comment book: Photoexhibit in Georgia1981**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Book.

**Subseries 2. Exhibits**

---

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 37, Folder 1  | <b>Comment book: Photoexhibit1980</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Book.   |
| Box 37, Folder 2  | <b>Comment book: Photoexhibit in Kuibishev (Samara)1982</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Book.   |
| Box 37, Folder 3  | <b>Comment book: Photoexhibit in Kazan'1988</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Book.   |
| MC Na4, Folder 3  | <b>Posters advertising photo exhibitsn.d.</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Includes several for "Nevidimye Niti" including one in Czech and one in Lithuanian. |
| Box 100, Folder 4 | <b>Photoexhibit in Vilnius1979</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Brochure  |

Series 6. **Personal Papers**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes biographical material, family papers, comments on Yevtushenko's work, awards, property documents, publishing agreements, copies of immigration documents, teaching materials, and address books.

---

**Subseries 1. Biographical and family material**

- Box 37, Folder 4      **Artistic Representations of Yevtushenko (legal-size)**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two sketches, 1999. Faxcopy, 1998.
- Box 38, Folder 1      **"K voprosu o rodoslovnoi Yevgeniia Yevtushenko" by A.N. Butorin [on Yevtushenko's geneology]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 15 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butorin, A.N.
- Box 38, Folder 2      **Regional Conference card for Zinaida Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother]1936**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Card inside cardholder.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Zinaida
- Box 38, Folder 3      **School Certificates1941 - 1948**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Blagodarnost" (Zh. Gangnus), 1941 May 17. "Svidetel'stvo", 1948 Oct. 9.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 38, Folder 4      **Komandirovochnoe udostoverenie (travel document)1952 Sept. 1**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 1 p., 1952 Sept. 1.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
- Box 38, Folder 5      **Zachetnaia knizhka [Grade book]1952 - 1954**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
-

Subseries 1. Biographical and family material

---

- Box 38, Folder 6      **Petr Yevtushenko: School notebooks 1975 - 1976**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Rabot po russkomu iazyku"; "Matematiki"; "Slovar' po nemetskomu iaz."; (grade book); "English".
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 38, Folder 7      **Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [1 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 1 book with drawings and English phrases, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 38, Folder 8      **Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [2 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 1 book entitled "Peter the White (for the English lessons)" with drawings and English phrases, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 38, Folder 9      **Petr Yevtushenko's Art Books [3 of 3] [Petia - Yevtushenko's eldest son]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- 1 book with drawings in marker, n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 38, Folder 10      **Decree on child support 1979**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript bound with a string, 3 p., 1979 June 28.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Galina
- Box 38, Folder 11      **Birth Registration: Aleksandr Yevgen'evich Yevtushenko: (Sasha) 1979 - 1984**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Zaverennaia kopiia zapisi", typescript and copy of typescript, 2 p., 1984 Dec. 6. (He was born on 1979 Jan. 31).  
"Ozhidanie Liubmogo (ne iz Taganki)", poem, handwritten draft [by Jan Butler?], 3 p., n.d. Handwritten note  
announcing baptism, 1979 Apr. 3.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Aleksandr
-

Subseries 1. Biographical and family material

---

Box 38, Folder 12

**Birth Registration: Anton Yevgen'evich Yevtushenko (Tosha)1980 - 1986**

**Scope and Content Note**

"Zaverennaia kopiia zapisi", typescript and 3 copies of typescripts, 2 p., 1986 Oct. 20. (He was born on 1980 Apr. 11). Baptism card, 1980 Apr. 18. Menu cards for Christening Dinner with signatures on the back, 1980 Apr. 18. "Ozhidanie Liubmogo (ne iz Taganki)", poem, handwritten draft [by Jan Butler?], 3 p., n.d. Handwritten note announcing baptism, 1979 Apr. 3.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Anton

Box 38, Folder 13

**Family Tree1987 Nov.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of hand-drawn family tree, Gustav Gangnus, 1 p., 1987 Nov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gangnus, Gustav

Box 38, Folder 14

**Shutka: Mama i sestra [Joke: Mom and sister]1990 June 12 - 13**

**Scope and Content Note**

Two i.d. cards on string with picture of Zinaida Yevtushenko on one side and Elena Yevtushenko on the other.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Zinaida

Yevtushenko, Elena

Box 38, Folder 15

**Biographies of Yevtushenkon.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Biography with short curriculum vitae and narrative (in English), typescript, 9 p., ca. 1988. Narrative (in Russian), typescript, 2 p., n.d. Who's Who 1994, proof, 1 p., 1994. Short curriculum vitae (in English), 2 p., typescript, ca. 1994. Signed letter addressed to Andres Gallard from Yevtushenko (in Spanish), with biography and excerpt from NYT (in English), 4 p., ca. 1993. Biography, typescript, 6 p., ca. 1994. Biography (in Spanish), typescript, 2 p., (2 copies), ca. 1985

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny

Box 38, Folder 16

**Memories of Yevtushenko by Israel Gutchin1996 Apr. 23**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of handwritten, signed draft, 30 p., 1996 Apr. 23

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gutchin, Israel

Subseries 1. Biographical and family material

---

- Box 38, Folder 17      **Recommendations by James Billington, Stephen Cohen, Virginia Dajani, William Leurs, Arthur Miller, David Saltman, Harrison Salisbury, Hugo Sonnenschein, Rosemary Stevens**1993 - 1994
- Scope and Content Note**
- Multiple copies, 1993 - 1994
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Billington, James  
Cohen, Stephen  
Dajani, Virginia  
Leurs, William  
Miller, Arthur  
Saltman, David  
Salisbury, Harrison  
Sonnenschein, Hugo  
Stevens, Rosemary
- Box 38, Folder 18      **"Punktir Slavy" [Comments on Yevtushenko's work]**1952 - 1959
- Scope and Content Note**
- Quotations from numerous people commenting on Yevtushenko's work, typescript, 2 p., n.d.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Dostal', A.  
Zhuralev, V.  
Pankov, V.  
Solov'ev, B.  
Ionov, A.  
Gribachev, N.  
Soloukhin, V.  
Dymshits, A.  
Narovchatov, S.  
Oshanin, L.  
Barutcheva, L.  
Turkov, A.  
Chapchakhov, F.  
Pasternak, B.
- Box 38, Folder 19      **Punktir**  
Box 38, Folder 20      **List of new books which need to be read**1993
- Scope and Content Note**
- Handwritten list, 1 p., ca. 1993
- Box 38, Folder 21      **List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, A - I [1 of 3]**1979
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]
- Box 38, Folder 22      **List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, K - R [2 of 3]**1979
- Scope and Content Note**
- Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]
-

**Subseries 1. Biographical and family material**

---

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Box 38, Folder 23      | <b>List of Books in Yevtushenko's library, S - Dop. [3 of 3]1979</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Typescript, ca. 1979 [?]                                |
| Box 38, Folder 24      | <b>Business Cardsn.d.</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>With Peredelkino and Tulsa address, n.d. With Peredelkino and Gulripshi address, n.d.              |
| Box 92, Folder 1       | <b>Biographies of Yevtushenko</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 2       | <b>References to Yevtushenko</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 3       | <b>Certificate of Appreciation1999 May 23</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 4       | <b>Certificate of jubilee Memorial Medal1995 May</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 5       | <b>Honorary Tulsan1995 March 9</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 6       | <b>Leone d'oro1984</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 7       | <b>Honorary membership: Academia Siculo-Normana 1995 Sep. 13</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 8       | <b>Honorary Citizen (Yevgeny Yevtushenko) of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky 1987 Apr. 7</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 9       | <b>Honorary Citizen (Masha Yevtushenko) of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky 1987 Apr. 7</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 10      | <b>Citation of Outstanding Citizen of the State of New York 1994 March 20</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 11      | <b>Proclamation of Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day in St. Petersburg, Florida 1993 Feb. 6</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 12      | <b>Proclamation of Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day in the County of Rock- land, NY 1994 March 20</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 13      | <b>Course materials, syllabus</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 14      | <b>Student reviews of "Stalin's Funeral"2002 Apr.</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 15      | <b>Residences: correspondencen. d.</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 16      | <b>Invitations</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 17      | <b>Medical tests1995</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 18      | <b>Adress books [1 of 4]1992</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 19      | <b>Adress books [2 of 4]1992</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 20      | <b>Adress books [3 of 4]1993</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 21      | <b>Adress books [ 4 of 4]1995</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 22      | <b>Copy of drawing of Yevtushenko by Olschanovsky, Marionn. d.</b>   |
| Box 92, Folder 23      | <b>Mescellaneous: correspondencen. d.</b>  |
| Box 92, Folder 24      | <b>Mescellaneous</b>   |
| Half Box 102, Folder 1 | <b>On Yevtushenkond. Accession 2004-022</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Typescript of Yehudi Menuhin's speech[?]; copy of annotated typescript of an article[?]. |

---

**Subseries 2. Awards and Honors**

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Box 39, Folder 1 | <b>Diploma: Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother]1945</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>"Pochetnaia Gramota", ca. 1945<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Yevtushenko, Zinaida |
|------------------|--|

---

## Subseries 2. Awards and Honors

---

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 39, Folder 2  | <p><b>Awards and Honors [legal-size]1977 - 1996</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Pancyprian Committee for Enclaved Greek Population, Honorary Diploma, 1977. Diplom, laureata literaturnoi premii imeni Rainisa, 1985 Aug. 23. Gruppo di Uttivita Urtistiche [?] "Baideia", Diploma d'onore, 1986 Apr. 16. Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day, Proclamation, City of St. Petersburg (Florida), 1993 Feb. 6. The Assembly State of New York, Citation for Yevtushenko, 1994 Mar. 20. Yevgeny Yevtushenko Day, Rockland County, State of New York, 1994 Mar. 20. Commendation, City of San Jose (California), 1996 Feb. 23.</p> |
| Box 39, Folder 3  | <p><b>Kollektiv stankostroitel'nogo tsekha Tul'skogo ordena Trudogo Krasnogo Znameni mashzavoda: Yevtushenko's 40th birthday1973</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate.</p>  |
| Box 39, Folder 4  | <p><b>Siemochnaia gruppa "Detskii sad": Yevtushenko's 50th Birthday: 1983</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate with many signatures.</p>  |
| Box 39, Folder 5  | <p><b>Kollektiv izdatel'stva "Khudozhestvennaia literatura": Yevtushenko's 50th Birthday1983</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate with many signatures.</p>   |
| Box 39, Folder 6  | <p><b>A.O. Lenzoloto1994</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate.</p>  |
| Box 39, Folder 7  | <p><b>Institut atomnoi energii imeni I.V. Kurchatova1995 June 17</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate with many signatures.</p>   |
| Box 39, Folder 8  | <p><b>Kollektiv Kuibyshevskogo proizvodstvennogo obiegineniia "Zavod imeni Maslennikova"n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate.</p>  |
| Box 39, Folder 9  | <p><b>L'vovskoe obshchestvo evreiskoi kul'tury im. Sholom-aleikhema: n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate with several signatures.</p>   |
| Box 39, Folder 10 | <p><b>Kollektiv Politekhnicheskogo muzeia i nauchno proizvodstvennoi firmy "Znanie": Yevtushenko's Birthday1995 June 18</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Portfolio with certificate.</p>   |
| Box 40, Folder 1  | <p><b>A Tribute to Yevgeny Yevtushenko, New School for Social Research, New York City [guestbook]1972 Jan. 21</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Guestbook.</p>  |

---

**Subseries 2. Awards and Honors**

---

- Box 40, Folder 2      **Ot uralkhimmashevtsev1981 Apr. 5**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with certificate and several signatures.
- Box 40, Folder 3      **Diploma: Prezidium Verkhovnogo Soveta Gruzinskoi SSR1983 July 28**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with diploma in Russian and Georgian.
- Box 40, Folder 4      **Honorary membership: "Dobrodii"1989**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with certificate and signed poem.
- Box 40, Folder 5      **Honorary Degree: Temple University1991 Apr. 13**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with diploma. Letter of invitation.
- Box 40, Folder 6      **Diplom: Zhurnal TsK VLKSM "Smena"n.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with certificate.
- Box 40, Folder 7      **Awards and Honors1972 - 1999**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
New School for Social Research, Doctor of Letters Honoris Causa, 1972 Jan. 21. Order of the Master Mule Skinners of the Grand Canyon Trails, 1972 Mar. 22. Gramota, Komitet VLKSM tresta "Cheliabmetallurgstroj", 1976 Aug. 4. Kaskelenskii raikom Kompartii Kazakhstan, Yevtushenko's 50th Birthday, 1983. Comune de Venezia, Assessorato alla Cultura, Leone d'oro 1984 per la poesia straniera, 1984. American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters, citation and program, 1987 May 20. American Jewish Committee, American Liberties Medallion, 1991 May. Shalom: Association of Jews from the CIS, certificate, 1994 Oct. 22. Circolo Culturale Cattolico di Marineo, XXI Premio Internazionale de Poesia Città di Marineo, 1995. Voенno-Morskoi Lager' "Variag", pochetnaia gramota, 1998 July 26. International Pushkin Society, Certificate to Jubilee Medal, 1999 June 6
- Box 40, Folder 8      **Miscellaneousn.d.**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portfolio with colored plastic and poem, 1967. Faxcopy of information concerning star[?] named for Yevtushenko. State of Alabama, Proclamation, Elbe Day, 1985 Apr. 25. Certificate of Merit, Mayor of New Orleans, n.d.
- Half Box 102, Folder 2      **Certificate of Recognition: Rockland Community College 1994 March 20** Accession 2004-022
- 

**Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material**

- Box 37, Folder 5      **Card signed "'Greetings from citizens of the 21st Century"1994**  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Handcolored, multiple signatures.
-

## Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

- 
- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Box 37, Folder 6 | <p><b>Pour un Nouveau Printemps de Pablo Picasso: André Verdet Exhibit [?]1960 Jan. 14 - Feb. 14</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Catalog [?].</p>  |
| Box 37, Folder 7 | <p><b>Miscellaneous Legal-size Materialn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Calendar with pictures of Stalin, Lenin, Trotsky, Zhukov. Print of two bottles of Georgian mineral water [?]. The Daily Telegraph, "Cheltenham Festival of Literature 1995," folder, 1995. Legal-size manila folder with prices and notes, n.d.</p>  |
| Box 40, Folder 9 | <p><b>I.D. cardsn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie molodykh pisatelei, 1951 Mar. Conferencia mundial de solidaridad por Chile (World Conference of Solidarity for Chile), 1978 Nov. 12. Gorodskoi internatsional'nyi esperanto-club, 1982 Feb. 13. Sovetskii komitet zashchity mira, 1989 Dec. 31. Sovetskii sport (press pass), 1989 Dec. 31. University of Pennsylvania, 1991 May 30. S'ezd Rossiskikh Pisatelei, 1991 Oct. 21. ITIC, International Teacher/Professor Identity Card, 1993 Apr. 21. Komapaniia "Rosugol", 1996 May 30. Soiuz Pisatelei SSSR, n.d. Pacificare of Oklahoma, n.d.</p> |
| Box 41, Folder 1 | <p><b>Publishing Agreements1951 - 1979</b></p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Sovetskii Pisatel'<br/>Molodaia Gvardiia<br/>Sovetskii Kompozitor<br/>Rusconi Libri</p>  |
| Box 41, Folder 2 | <p><b>Publishing Agreements1980 - 1997</b></p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Briarwood Writers' Alliance, Inc.<br/>Distribuidora Record de Servicios de Imprensa S.A.<br/>Izdatelstvo "Eksmo"<br/>Liberty Publishing House, Inc.<br/>Martin Secker &amp; Warburg Limited<br/>Newton Compton editori s.r.l.<br/>Podriadchika<br/>Reed International Books Australia Pty Ltd<br/>Ruggles de Latour, Inc.<br/>Zaural'e<br/>Znanie</p>  |
| Box 41, Folder 3 | <p><b>Financial Documents</b></p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Marion Boyars Publishers Ltd.<br/>VAAP-INFO<br/>Village Gate<br/>Europaverlag</p>   |
| Box 41, Folder 4 | <p><b>Bank account</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Aksionernyi Kommercheskii Bank "Chara"; information for Lloyd's Bank.</p>   |
-

Box 41, Folder 5

**Property documentation: Peredelkino, ul. Gogolia, 1**

**Scope and Content Note**

Correspondence, resolutions, repairs estimates, rent forms, certificates.

Box 41, Folder 6

**Insurance certificates1988 - 1989**

Box 41, Folder 7

**Medical1993**

Box 41, Folder 8

**Ownership documents for paintings1977 - 1986**

**Scope and Content Note**

Handwritten letter from Iosif Noneshvich, signed, 1 p., 1977 Dec. 14. Spravka, copy of typescript, signed by Milan Iovanovich, 1 p., 1978 Apr. 12. Typescript, 1 p., signed by Nikita Bogoslovskii, 1978 July 2. Handwritten note from M.F. Nikonova, signed, 1 p., 1978 July 17. Spravka, typescript, signed by B. Filippov, 1978 July 12. Typescript, signed by Bella Akhmadulina, 1 p., 1978 July 12. Typescript, signed by V. Sheskin, 1 p., 1978 Aug. 12. Typescript, signed by R.F. Kazakova, 1 p., 1978 Aug. 12. Spravka, typescript, signed by Milan Iovanovich, 1978 July 12. Raspiska, typescript, signed by G.S. Yevtushenko, 1979 Nov. 1. Typescript, signed by Tselkov, n.d. Handwritten note, signed by G. Yevtushenko, 1986 May 23

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, G.  
Noneshvich, I.  
Bogoslovskii, Nikita  
Nikonova, M.F.  
Filippov, B.  
Akhmadulina, Bella  
Sheskin, V.  
Kazakova, R.  
Iovanovich, Milan  
Tselkov, N.

Box 41, Folder 8.1

**A. Watkins note giving Mark Twain's cane to Yevtushenko1985**

**Scope and Content Note**

Copy of handwritten note, 1 p.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Watkins, A.  
Twain, Mark

Box 41, Folder 9

**Whale bone certification1973 Dec. 19**

**Scope and Content Note**

Typescript signed by William Magee, Department of Economic Development, Government of Northwest Territories, Canada, 1 p., 1973 Dec. 19; Material listing and invoice, 2 p., 1973 Dec. 19

Box 41, Folder 10

**Passport1992 - 1997**

Box 41, Folder 11

**Travel and visa documents1993 - 1994**

**Scope and Content Note**

Correspondence; copies of resident alien cards and passports for Maria, Yevgeny, and Dmitri Yevtushenko; USIA certificate of eligibility for J-1 visa status.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

University of Tulsa

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 41, Folder 12 | <p><b>Immigration Materials</b></p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Petition approval from the INS for alien worker. Copies of passports. Marriage certificate. J-1 application. Application for Employment Authorization. Biographic information forms. Chase Manhattan Bank letter. University of Tulsa appointment letter. Letter from Consulate General of Russian Federation expressing no objections to green cards for Yevtushenko and his family. Letter from Russian PEN center confirming end of marriage between Yevtushenko and Akhmadulina.</p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Yevtushenko, Maria<br/>Novikova, Ganna Nikolaevna</p> |
| Box 41, Folder 13 | <b>Itinerariesn.d.</b>  |
| Box 41, Folder 14 | <b>Travel receiptsn.d.</b>  |
| Box 41, Folder 15 | <b>Business Cardsn.d.</b>   |
| Box 41, Folder 16 | <b>Pages from Address Booksn.d.</b>   |
| Box 41, Folder 17 | <b>Calendar1976</b>   |
| Box 41, Folder 18 | <b>Address Books [1 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 41, Folder 19 | <b>Address Books [2 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 42, Folder 1  | <b>Address Books [3 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 42, Folder 2  | <b>Address Books [4 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 42, Folder 3  | <b>Address Books [5 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 42, Folder 4  | <b>Address Books [6 of 6]n.d.</b>   |
| Box 42, Folder 5  | <b>Address Books: International [1 of 4]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 42, Folder 6  | <b>Address Books: International [2 of 4]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 42, Folder 7  | <b>Address Books: International [3 of 4]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 42, Folder 8  | <b>Address Books: International [4 of 4]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 42, Folder 9  | <b>Artistic representations of Yevtushenkon.d.</b>  |
|                   | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Sketches, drawings, pictures of paintings, etc. Signed sketch by Kurt Vonnegut, [copy?] 1996 Mar. 17.</p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Vonnegut, Kurt</p>   |
| Box 43, Folder 1  | <b>Narodnye Deputaty SSSR and Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSRn.d.</b>   |
|                   | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Binder with listing of all members.</p>   |
| Box 43, Folder 2  | <b>Autoportrait on the Sharp Edge of the Kremlin Tower...n.d.</b>   |
|                   | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Multiple copies of cardboard poster [?].</p>  |
| Box 43, Folder 3  | <b>Portraits of Lüfti Özkökn.d.</b>   |
|                   | <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Photocopied brochure of his work, photograph, postcard with picture of Nazim Hikmet.</p>  |
| Box 43, Folder 4  | <b>Letterhead: Tvorcheskoe obieedenie 'Slovo'n.d.</b>   |
| Box 43, Folder 5  | <b>Program signed by USSR olympic soccer team1986 Apr. 16</b>   |

Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

---

- Box 43, Folder 6      **Maps.n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Greece, Israel, Tbilisi, Western-Central United States, Copacabana, Moscow
- Box 43, Folder 7      **Picture: "L'espace et le temps sont a tour": Paul Edward1981 Jan. 2**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Picture composed of magazine cut-outs, with signatures on the back.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Edward, Paul  
Skabard, T.
- Box 43, Folder 8      **Neck Owner's Manual1984**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Brochure.
- Box 43, Folder 9      **Excerpt from Encyclopedia1972**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy from book. Copy of front pages with inscription by Yevtushenko to EDE, 1972.
- Box 43, Folder 10     **Chto mozhno lechit' piktovym maslomn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copy of typescript, 6 p., n.d.
- Box 43, Folder 11     **Student Final Papers: Queens College, Russian 2501998**
- Box 43, Folder 12     **Course Posters1999**
- Box 43, Folder 13     **Results of Student Survey in Oklahoma1998**
- Box 43, Folder 13.1   **Student Reviews of "Stalin's Funeral": 1997 Sept.**
- Box 43, Folder 13.2   **Course Materials**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Notes by to Peter Carravetta from Vladimir Lunis concerning a focus group of heritage Russian speakers, typescript, 3 p., 1997 Feb. 14; handwritten course description, 1 p., n.d.; syllabus for course "Russian/European Cinema", Fall 1998, typescript, 3 p.; handwritten response to questions for Russian Cinema course; computer-generated list of students and grades, spring 1993; cover "Kliuch k Russkoi dusha"; listing of professors, 2 p.
- Box 43, Folder 14     **Flyers for public demonstrations**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Copies.

Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

---

- Box 43, Folder 15      **Printed Material: Friends**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Brochures and flyers.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Likhachev, D.  
Chemiakin, M.  
Chichibabin, Boris  
Gerinas, Aleksandr  
Okudzhava, Bulat  
Vasil'ev, Iu.  
Williams, Penny  
Kazanov  
Tselkov, Oleg  
Vrubel, Dmitrij  
Nunn, Ansel E.  
Shevardnadze, Eduard
- Box 43, Folder 16      **Miscellaneous Printed Material**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Brochures, flyers, and cards.
- Box 43, Folder 17      **Book Jacket for John Updike book in Russian translation: "Krolik begi" and "Davai pozhenimsia"**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Updike, John
- Box 43, Folder 18      **Miscellaneous**  
Box 43, Folder 19      **Conference Name tagsn.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Issyk-kol Forum, Kyrgyzstan 1997. My Brother's Keeper, World Jewish Congress, n.d. Cinema Art Festival, n.d. Eleventh Cowboy Poetry Gathering, Moscow, Russia, n.d.
- Box 43, Folder 20      **Znachki [pins]n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- International Peace to the Oceans Committee. Shakhterskaia Slava
- Box 44, Folder 1      **Sound reel: Avtorskii vecher Yevtushenko: Nov. 17**
- Physical Description:** Sound reel.
- Scope and Content Note**
- (zapis' iz Kolonnogo - zala Doma Soiuzov ot 17 noiabria)
- Box 44, Folder 2      **Audiotapes: "Ia raznyi"1999**
- Physical Description:** Audiotapes.
- Scope and Content Note**
- "chitaet avtor, poet Iurii Aitzhanov"; two copies.
-

## Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Box 44, Folder 3  | <b>CD: Roskosh' Bednykh1999</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> CD<br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>golos poeta; two copies.  |
| Box 44, Folder 4  | <b>CD: Pesni na stikhi Y. Yevtushenko poiut T. i S. Nikitiny1999</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> CD  |
| Box 44, Folder 5  | <b>Filmstrip: Unidentifiedn.d.</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> filmstrip<br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Yevtushenko and [?] outside with bridge in background   |
| Box 44, Folder 44.1<br>Box 44, Folder 44.2<br>Flat Box 80, Folder 4 | <b>CD: The City of Yes, The City of No</b><br><b>The Oklahoma Summer Arts Institute 1996 Schedule</b><br><b>Miscellaneous Oversizedn.d.</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Festa Nazionale Dell' Unita', Roma, 1984; flyer for exhibit "Shadows and Faces," bookjacket for "la sibirskoi porody," Placard to Yevtushenko from the Soviet Collective in Argentina, 1984 April 22; black and white sketch of Yevtushenko by Rafael Pisarev'; broadside of Soviet leaders of the Brezhnev era standing at attention at the Lenin Mausoleum, entitled "The Pepsi Generation," poster for "Itogi Veka: Vzgliad iz Rossii;" "History Transposed: a Teaching Map: A reflection, on my first trip to the Soviet Union: how would it feel to be a Russian, and to have grown up in their reality?" by Paul Winter, 1984 July.<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Pisarev, Rafael<br>Winter, Paul |
| Flat Box 81, Folder 1   | <b>Chislennost' naseleniia Rossii 1894 - 1987</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> graph<br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Graph showing population growth (and decline) in Russia, 1 p.  |
| Oversize Box 82,<br>Folder 4  | <b>Record: "16 songs of young poets"n.d.</b><br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Okudzhava, Bulat<br>Rozdestvenskii, Robert   |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>3   | <b>Address Bookn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>4   | <b>Address Book: International [1 of 2]1991 -1992</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>5   | <b>Address Book: International [2 of 2]1994</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>6   | <b>Anti-Yevtushenko Propaganda1972</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Brochures, flyers  |

Series 6. Personal Papers

Subseries 3. Documents, address books, and miscellaneous material

---

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>7  | <b>Course Materials 1996 - 2002</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>8  | <b>Invitation to Yevtushenko's Russian Dinner 2000 Nov. 4</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Postcard with insert |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>9  | <b>Postcards to Yevtushenko 1996 - 2002; includes undated materials</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Half Box 102, Folder<br>10 | <b>Student's Works n.d.</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Flat Box 103, Folder<br>1  | <b>Advertisement Drawing n.d.</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Oversized drawing                                |
| Flat Box 103, Folder<br>2  | <b>Advertisement Postern.d.</b> Accession 2004-022<br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> Oversized poster                                   |
| Box 107, Folder 1          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 71993</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 107, Folder 2          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 81993</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 107, Folder 3          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 91993</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 107, Folder 4          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 101993</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 107, Folder 5          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 111993</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 107, Folder 6          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 121993</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 107, Folder 6          | <b>Course Materials "The Key to the Russian Soul", Book 2, chpt. 121993</b> Accession 2004-022  |

Series 7. **Photographs**

**Scope and Content Note**

This series consists of thousands of photographs of Yevtushenko's private and public life in addition to some slides, negatives, and film clips.

---

**Subseries 1. General**

Box 44, Folder 6

**1940 - 1949**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Peredacha Semen Koshko na radio, 1941 Jan 21. Yevtushenko with friends, 1949

Box 44, Folder 6

**Photographs 1940 - 1949**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Peredacha Semen Koshko na radio, 1941 Jan 21. Yevtushenko with friends, 1949

Box 44, Folder 7

**Photographs 1950 - 1959**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Yevtushenko in Sukhumi, 1952. Yevtushenko and Italian writer Vittorio Strada, 1957

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Strada, Vittorio

Box 44, Folder 8

**Photographs 1960 - 1965**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Yevtushenko in Khar'kov, 1960; First visit to Babii Iar, Kiev, with I. Kazimirov, 1961; In Abkhaziia with I. Gutchin and others, 1963; In Stantsiia Zima, 1963; Paris, 1963 Feb.; Photo of Life magazine cover, 1963 May 6; Crimea, Massandra, 1965 July 30; With Georgian poet Geno Kalonda [?]; Bratskaia GES, 1965; In Armenia, 1965, with Gevorg Emin; On "Mikeshkin" with photo correspondent E. Briukhanenko [?], 1965

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Burkovy, B.  
Kazimirov, I.  
Padilla, Heberto  
Gogua, A.  
Kalandin, G.  
Gutchin, I.  
Kalonda, Geno  
Emin, Gevorg

- Box 44, Folder 9      **Na Krasnoarskikh stolbakh1964**  
**Physical Description:** photographs
- Box 44, Folder 10      **Photographs1966**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Tbilisi; Siberia; John and Mary Updike; at the grave of Svetlov with Ia. Smeliakov; Mikeshkin.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Updike, John  
Svetlov  
Smeliakov, Ia.
- Box 44, Folder 11      **Photographs1967 - 1969**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
At the dacha of Karlo Kaladze with poet Charkviani and sculptor G. Kaladze [?]; in Melbourne, 1967; Yugoslavia, 1967; photo inscribed to Yevtushenko and signed by Volodia Dolgin, Mexico, 1968 Mar. 18.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Charkviani, D.  
Dolgin, Volodia
- Box 44, Folder 12      **Photographs1970**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Angarsk, 1970; Minsk with Andrei Makayonok [?], playwright and editor-in-chief of "Neman" magazine.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Makayonok, A.
- Box 44, Folder 13      **Kazan'1970**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
With M. Valeev - ideological secretary of the Communist Party of Tatarstan (helped Yevtushenko with the poem "Kazan's University"; at newspaper "Komsomolets Tatarstana".
- Box 45, Folder 1      **Photographs1971 - 1972**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
In Angarsk; In Vladivostok with writers of "Novyi Mir"; with journalist LG [?] V. Pomazkov [?]; Allison Krause, with note from Doris and Arthur Krause, 1972 Jan. 31.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Krause, Allison
-

Box 45, Folder 2

**Photographs1973**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

With O. Tselkov, Gosha Balakshin [?], Shinkarev [?] and Valery Chernikh [?] on the Vilni [?] River; Frankie [Avelino?]; in Iakutsk; Stantsiia Zima.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Tselkov, Oleg  
Balakshin, G.  
Chernikh, V.  
Efimov  
Shinkarev

Box 45, Folder 3

**Photographs1974**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

In Koktebel; with Sergei Orlov, Oleg Mikhailov; in Vladivostok; In Armenia with M. Golovastchkov [?]; in Izmailov with A.M. Inkov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Orlov, Sergei  
Mikhailov, Oleg  
Inkov, A.

Box 45, Folder 4

**Photographs1975**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

In Armenia; on the Aldan river in Siberia; at a gypsy wedding in Sverdlovsk; BAM; in Bratskaia GES; Kazakhstan with Mukhtar Shakhanov.

Box 45, Folder 5

**Photographs1976**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Kulikovo pole; Lipezkaya; Leningrad; Tblisi; with Moldovan poet Petr Zadnipru; in Sukhumi, with Jan Butler;

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Zadnipru, Petr  
Charkviani, D.

Box 45, Folder 6

**Magnitogorsk and Cheliabinsk1976**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

With son Petia in Magnitogorsk.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Petr

Box 45, Folder 7

**Photographs1977 - 1979**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Alma-Ata; with Mukhtar Shakhanov, Kazakh poet; with wife Jan Butler; Vilnius opening of Yevtushenko's photo exhibit; with Albert Todd in Vilnius; in Georgia; International Film Festival in Moscow 1979.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shakhanov, Mukhtar

Box 45, Folder 8

**Photographs1980**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

At the grave of Pasternak 20 years after his death; with N. Chikirev, director of the Moscow Instrument Factory; in Ulan-Ude, Buryat Autonomous Republic.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Chikirev, N.

Box 45, Folder 9

**Pokhoroni Vysotskogo [Vysotsky's Funeral]1980**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Photo from funeral; calendars.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Vysotsky, V.

Box 45, Folder 10

**Photographs1981 - 1985**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

With William Jay Smith, American poet, 1981; with Ingeborg teek Frank and Albert Todd in New York, 1982 Apr. 29; with Eduard Treskin, Kazan opera singer, 1982; with poet M. Nikulina; Chingiz Aitmatov, Kyrgyz writer; house in Gulripshi; "The 2nd Global Town Meeting", 1984 Dec. 9; with Kazakh poet Olzhas Suleimenov; Nikolai Rubtsov.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Treskin, Eduard  
Smith, William Jay  
Todd, Albert  
Frank, Ingebork teek  
Aitmatov, Chingiz  
Carlovna, Maria  
Suleimenov, Olzhas  
Rubtsov, Nikolai

Box 45, Folder 11

**Opening of photo exhibit at Mayakovsky Museum: Moscow1981**

**Scope and Content Note**

Mayakovsky Museum

---

Subseries 1. General

---

Box 45, Folder 12

**Photographs1986 - 1987**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

McVay, Gordon

Box 45, Folder 13

**Photographs1988 - 1989**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Photo exhibit "Divided Twins" with Boyd Norton; deputies from Ukraine; with Karelian poet Marat Tarasov, 1989.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Norton, Boyd  
Okudzhava, Bulat

Box 45, Folder 14

**Khar'kov1989**

Box 46, Folder 1

**Photographs1990 - 1992**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

In Siberia (Stantsia Zima) with Dzhumber Betashvili, the Bouis family, and Albert Todd, 1991. Dissolution [?] of the Writer's Union, with V. Ognev and G. Pulatov [?], 1991.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Betashvili, Dzhumber  
Bouis, Nina  
Todd, Albert  
Klein, Jenny  
Riks, Helga  
Ognev, V.

Box 46, Folder 2

**Photographs1993 - 1995**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

At the "Trud" editorial office; in St. Petersburg with Sobchak; with film director Georgii Daneliia, 1993; with Roberto Assardo, University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point; Commencement at University of Tulsa, 1993 May 8; Briansk, 1994; with American poet Kim Stafford at Cowboy's Festival in Elko, Colorado, 1994

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sobchak, A.  
Daneliia, G.  
Assardo, Roberto  
Stafford, Kim

Box 46, Folder 3

**Photographs1996 - 1997**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

In the city of Kungur, 1996; with XGS - Moscow Publishing house after presentation of the book "Samoe - Samoe" in Biblio-Gladus; in Ivanovo at the dacha of the editor of the local paper, V. Sokolov, 1997; With Natal'ia, Lazar', and Nadia [?] Shafer in Pavlodar, 1997; Madrid, 1997.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sokolov, V.  
Shafer  
McVay, Gordon

Box 46, Folder 4

**Photographs1998**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

With Georgian writers Dzhansug [?] Charkviani and Shota Nishnianidze; with sons Zhenia and Mitia in Samara; Chicago - opening of Yevtushenko museum with Mark Levin; Chicago - evening in memory of B. Okudzhava; with Albert Todd and wife Masha in New York; Yevtushenko's class "Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko", "Russian Samovar" in New York.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Charkviani, D.  
Nishnianidze, S.  
Levin, Mark  
Todd, Albert

Box 46, Folder 5

**Brighton Beach: 1999 May**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Reading organized by "Medical Consultant" magazine, 1999 May.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bermin, Boris

Box 46, Folder 6

**Photographs1999**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Almaty; with Il'ia Rudiakov [?], owner of a Russian bookstore in Chicago; with pictures is a note from Phyllis Putler Barasch; Tyler Museum of Art in Tyler, TX, pictures signed by Ancel E. Nunn.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shakhanov, Mukhtar  
Barasch, Marvin  
Nunn, Ancel E.  
Levin, Mark

Box 46, Folder 7

**Vruchenie Yevtushenko premii Uolta Uotmana [presentation of Walt Whitman prize]: 1999 July 4**

**Physical Description:** photographs

---

Box 46, Folder 8

**Queen's College with Albert Todd1999**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Todd, Albert

Box 46, Folder 9

**People: A - Hn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

First abstract exhibition in Ismailovo Park, Moscow; banquet after premiere of "Vzlet", TsDL; In Tbilisi with Georgian writers Charkviani and Nodar Dumbadze; at the Writer's Union in Moscow; with sculptor Kochar and poet Gevorg Emin[?]; with Marina Tsvetaeva's translator Helen Feinstein in England; with Croatian artist Ivan Generalic; with Armand Hammer in his office, also with former California governor Jerry Brown, and Albert Todd.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Akhmadulina, Bella  
Anikina, Natalia  
Aliger, Margarita  
Azhaev, V.  
Artemov, Volodia  
Baruzdin, Sergei  
Tarba, Ivan  
Shergova, G.  
Baryshnikov, M.  
Borevu, Iu.  
Briukhenenko, E.  
Butita, I.  
Voznesenskii, Andrei  
Cela, Camilo Jose  
Bondarchuk,  
Rosi, Francesco  
Charkviani, D.  
Dumbadze, Nodar  
Delone, Vadim  
Kochar, E.  
Emin, Gevorg  
Feinstein, Helene  
Francois, Jean-Philippe  
García Márquez, Gabriel  
Gogua, A.  
Generalic, Ivan  
Hammer, Armand  
Brown, Jerry  
Todd, Albert  
Hemingway, Ernest

Box 46, Folder 10

**People: I - Rn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

With Iu. Kariakin, specialist on Dostoevksy; with Indian poet Evg. Khaisa [?]; with Azerbaijanian poet Nabi Khazri; with the editor of "Sovetskaya Sporta"; working on anthology with journalist Feliks Medvedev.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kariakin, Iu.  
Khazri, Nabi  
Kolmanovskii, E.  
Lesnevskii, S.  
Levin, Mark  
Makarov, A.  
Medvedev, Feliks  
Miro, Joan  
Murmazaev, Sh.  
Kurbanov, T.  
Abashidze, I.  
Naumov, V.  
Nikulina, M.  
Neizvestnyi, Nekio  
Roshin, Michael

Box 46, Folder 11

**People: Sn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Shakhanov, Mukhtar  
Shestalovi, Iu.  
Shinkarev, Leonid  
Shitov, A.  
Shul'zhenko, K.  
Smith, William Jay  
Stevenson, Time  
Stone, Jeremy

Box 46, Folder 12

**People: T - Zn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Vikhliantsevu, Iu.  
Vysotsky, Vladimir  
West, Morris  
Zhdanov, V.

Box 47, Folder 1

**Places: Belarus - Kievn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Belarus; Georgia; Iakutiia; Kamchatka; Kazakhstan; Kazan'; Kiev.

## Subseries 1. General

---

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 47, Folder 2  | <p><b>Places: Kurchatovskii institute - Moldovan.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Kurchatovskii institute; Latvia; Lipezk; Moldova.</p>   |
| Box 47, Folder 3  | <p><b>Places: Peredelkinon.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Pasternak's grave; guests from Israel.</p>  |
| Box 47, Folder 4  | <p><b>Places: Mongolia - Volgogradn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Mongolia; at museum of Pavel Vasiliev in Pavlodar; Samara; Stantsiia Zima; Sverdlovsk; Vladivostok; Volgograd.</p> |
| Box 47, Folder 5  | <p><b>Miscellaneous [1 of 2]n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>"My American Students"; meeting with the magazine "Znamia"; Funeral of Uncle Andrei.</p>                                 |
| Box 47, Folder 6  | <p><b>Miscellaneous [2 of 2]n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Group from "Poet in Russia is more than a poet;" Kulikove pole; TsDL.</p>  |
| Box 47, Folder 7  | <p><b>Slides and Positivesn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>  |
| Box 47, Folder 8  | <p><b>General Negativesn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>   |
| Box 47, Folder 9  | <p><b>Photos of Yevtushenko taken by V. Serovan.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>  |
| Box 47, Folder 10 | <p><b>Proofsn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>  |
| Box 93, Folder 1  | <b>Russia, 2000 Jul. 292000 Jul. 29</b>   |
| Box 93, Folder 2  | <b>USA, 19981998</b>  |
| Box 93, Folder 3  | <b>Portrait, 20002000</b>   |
| Box 93, Folder 4  | <b>Portrait [?], n. d.n. d.</b>   |
| Box 93, Folder 5  | <b>Photocopy of portrait, n. d.n. d.</b>  |
| Box 93, Folder 6  | <b>Yevtushenko with his son Sasha, 1997 Oct. 121997 Oct. 12</b>   |
| Box 93, Folder 7  | <b>Yevtushenko with Peonides n. d.n. d.</b>   |
| Box 93, Folder 8  | <b>Yevtushenko with Levins n. d.n. d.</b>   |

---

**Subseries 1. General**

---

Box 93, Folder 9      **Ancel and Reneta Nunn, 1968-20001996-2000**  
Box 106, Folder 1      **Yevtushenko at the Airport, Bernardville, NJ n.d.** Accession 2004-022  
Box 106, Folder 2      **Yevtushenko Giving Interview[?]n.d.** Accession 2004-022

---

**Subseries 2. Abroad**

Box 47, Folder 11      **Abroad1960 - 1962**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
USA, 1960; FRG, 1961; Cuba, 1961; Bulgaria, 1961; France, ca. 1962.

Box 47, Folder 12      **Abroad1963 - 1965**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Bulgaria, 1964; Italy, 1965.

Box 47, Folder 13      **Yugoslavia1965**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
with Yugoslav writers; at "Mlodost" in Zagreb.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Krajevic, Vuk  
Jevtovic, Lala  
Sekulovski, Gojke  
Asanovic, Sreten  
Perovic, Sreten

Box 48, Folder 1      **Abroad1966**  
**Physical Description:** photographs  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Portugal; Beirut; Capri; Libya; New York with Arthur Drexler, Director of Architecture and Design, The Museum of Modern Art.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Aitmatov, Chingiz  
Drexler, Arthur

Box 48, Folder 2

**Australia1966**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Melbourne University; Sydney.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dutton, Geoffrey  
Meshiakov-Koriakin, Igor  
Sofronov, Anatolii  
Kongerskaia, Oksana  
Hardy, Frank

Box 48, Folder 3

**Abroad1967 - 1969**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Chile, 1967; Mexico, 1968; Uruguay, 1968; Colombia, 1968.

Box 48, Folder 4

**Abroad1970 - 1973**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

England, 1971; Cyprus, 1972; USA, 1973; at the house of Rose Styron; Japan, 1972; Singapore, 1972; Malaysia, 1973.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Peonides, Elli

Box 48, Folder 5

**Peru1971**

**Scope and Content Note**

With Val'carcel' [?];

Box 48, Folder 6

**Philippines1972**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Yevtushenko's birthday celebration in the Philippines, 1972; with poet Jose Garcia Villa.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Garcia Villa, Jose  
Avelino, Frank

Box 48, Folder 7

**Abroad1974 - 1975**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Yugoslavia, 1974; Poland, 1975.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Rsumovic, Ljubivoje

Box 48, Folder 8

**Abroad1976 - 1979**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

England, 1976; Italy, 1978; traveling along the Selenga (river) through Mongolia to Lake Baikal.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butler, Jan  
Boyars, Arthur  
Shinkarev, L.

Box 48, Folder 9

**Abroad1980 - 1985**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Ulan-Bator, Mongolia, 1980; Frankfurt, 1981; with German writer Bernt Engelmann, 1982; Japan, 1982; with poet Kim So Yzop [?], 52nd International PEN Congress, Korea, ca. 1984.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Engelmann, Bernt  
Stegenskii, Vladimir

Box 48, Folder 10

**Virginia, USA1980**

**Scope and Content Note**

With Israel Gutchin and Albert Todd in Virginia.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gutchin, Israel  
Todd, Albert

Box 48, Folder 11

**Italy1984**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Meeting Nika Turbina and her grandmother at the airport in Rome; Premio Internazionale Leone D'Oro, Venezia, 1984.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Turbina, Nika  
Pascucci, Evelina

---

Subseries 2. Abroad

---

Box 48, Folder 12

**Finland1986**

**Physical Description:** photographs

**Scope and Content Note**

Helsinki, Tampere, Villa Annala; with great Finnish actor, Tarmo [?]

Box 48, Folder 13

**Sudan1986**

Box 48, Folder 14

**Abroad1986 - 1989**

**Scope and Content Note**

Peking, 1986; Heinrich Böll's grave; Boulder, CO, 1986; with Jim Ragan and Kirk Douglas in Venice, CA, 1987 May 2; with Ohela Halevy in NYC, 1988; Israel, 1988; Italy, 1988; Bangkok Exhibition, March 1988; Japan, 1989.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Douglas, Kirk  
Ragan, Jim  
Halevy, Ohela

Box 49, Folder 1

**Prague1989**

**Scope and Content Note**

Opening of photo exhibit in Prague; Soviet ambassador Lomakin. Letter and pictures sent to Yevtushenko by Frantisek Chernogorski, Secretary of the Czechoslovak Union of Journalists.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Lomakin,  
Chernogorski, F.

Box 49, Folder 2

**Abroad1990**

**Scope and Content Note**

Mezhdunarodnyi poeticheskii konkurs, New York, 1990 Aug. 30; Booksigning in bookstore with Jim Ragan in La Jolla, CA

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ragan, James

Box 49, Folder 3

**Abroad1991 - 1993**

**Scope and Content Note**

Cincinnati-Kharkov Sister Cities, Cincinnati Union Terminal, 1991; with German translator Godehard Schramm and his wife, 1991 - 92 Sept.; memorial "To the Victims of Fascism", Lvov, 1992; Booksigning in the USA, 1992; D.G. Willis Books, La Jolla, CA, with American poet Jim Ragan, 1993 May; Commencement Speech, Juniata College, USA, 1993; Bronx, 1993; St. Norbert College, De Pere, WI, 1993 Apr. 4; Des Moines, Iowa, 1993.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Schramm, Godehard  
Ragan, James

---

Subseries 2. Abroad

---

Box 49, Folder 4

**Abroad1994 - 1999**

**Scope and Content Note**

Calendar, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 1994; Wisconsin with Professor Davidson, 1994; in the office of the publisher "Liberty," NY, 1994; Israel, ca. 1994; in Australia with Geoffrey Dutton, 1995; with translator Vera Dunham in New York, 1995; Bronx, NY, 1997; with Birgitta Ingemanson and Susan Kilgore, WSU, Pullman, 1997 Mar. 8; El Paso, TX, 1997 Feb. 2; Indianapolis, 1997 Oct. 12; with American novelist and professor Lucy Ferris at Hamilton College, 1998 Mar. 4.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Beattle, Herbert  
Davidson,  
Dunham, Vera  
Dutton, Geoffrey  
Farlow, Tom  
Farlow, Lorelei  
Ferris, Lucy  
Gerzon, Joan  
Hayden, Michael  
Ingemanson, Birgitta  
Kilgore, Susan  
Paul, Jess  
Rosa, Eugene  
Wiley, Jackson  
Wiley, Jane

Box 49, Folder 5

**Sofia, Bulgaria: Photo exhibitn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

At the opening of photo exhibit in Sofia; with Bulgarian poets Bozhidar Bozhilov and Georgi Djagarov; with poet Lyubomir Levchev and director of the publisher, the widow of Volodia Basheva; with Luben Georgiev and great Bulgarian poet Blaga Dimitrova.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bozhilov, Bozhidar  
Djagarov, Georgi  
Levchev, Lyubomir  
Basheva, V.  
Georgiev, Luben  
Dimitrova, Blaga

Box 49, Folder 6

**South Korean.d.**

**Subseries 2. Abroad**

---

Box 49, Folder 7

**By country: Algiers - Puerto Ricon.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Algiers; house where Hitler was born and the grave of his parents, Austria; Australia; Burma; Canada; China; Cyprus with Elli and Panos Peonides; England; on Bernard Pivot's program "Apostrophe," Paris, France; with famous dissident Lev Kopelev in Germany; Laos; Netherlands; with Daisy Zamora, poet and Deputy Minister of Culture; in Puerto Rico with wife Maria (Masha) Yevtushenko.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Peonides, Panos  
Peonides, Elli  
Pivot, Bernard  
Kopelev, Lev  
Zamora, Daisy  
Yevtushenko, Maria

Box 49, Folder 8

**By country: Thailand - Yugoslavian.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Thailand [?]; Yugoslavia.

Box 49, Folder 9

**By country: USAn.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Todd, Albert  
Yevtushenko, Maria

Box 49, Folder 10

**USA: Floridan.d.**

Box 49, Folder 11

**Miscellaneous photos taken while traveling abroad [1 of 2]n.d.**

Box 49, Folder 12

**Miscellaneous photos taken while traveling abroad [2 of 2]n.d.**

Box 106, Folder 3

**USA1998** Accession 2004-022

**Scope and Content Note**

Yevtushenko with his wife Masha, Albert Todd, students.

Box 106, Folder 4

**USA: Florida[?] n.d.** Accession 2004-022

---

**Subseries 3. Peformances**

Box 50, Folder 1

**Performances1950 - 1959**

**Scope and Content Note**

Sad Baumana (Bauman Garden), Moscow, 1956; one of the first "Day of Poetry" in a bookstore, Moscow, ca. 1957.

Box 50, Folder 2

**Performances1960**

**Scope and Content Note**

Polytechnic museum; Khar'kov;

---

Subseries 3. Performances

---

- Box 50, Folder 3      **Performances1961 - 1964**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Polytechnic museum, (Okudzhava, Gladilin, Bokov), first recitation of "Babii Yar," Moscow, 1961; Park Kultury imeni Gor'kogo, 1961; Festival in Helsinki, 1962.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Okudzhava, Bulat  
Gladilin, Anatolii  
Bokov,
- Box 50, Folder 4      **Khar'kov1964**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Performed at the store "Poeziia" on Pushkin Square.
- Box 50, Folder 5      **Performances1965 - 1969**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Portugal, 1966; Senegal, 1966; Baku, 1966; Tbilisi, 1968; performance in Chile attended by the Soviet Ambassador and his wife, 1967; Mexico [?], Hall of Sports, 1967.
- Box 50, Folder 6      **Kazan'1969 - 1970**
- Scope and Content Note**
- KGU (Kazan' State University)
- Box 50, Folder 7      **Angarsk [?]1970 - 1971**
- Box 50, Folder 8      **Performances1970 - 1975**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Minsk; Peru, 1971; Alma-ata, 1972.
- Box 50, Folder 9      **Performances1976**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Cheliabinsk; Magnitogorsk; Leningrad; Tbilisi; Moscow.
- Box 50, Folder 10      **Performances1977 - 1979**
- Box 50, Folder 11      **Performances1980 - 1985**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Performing with Eduard Treskin in Kazan', 1982 (see also Photographs/General/1980 - 1985 [Box 45, Folder 10]); Toliatti, 1982 Mar. 14.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Treskin, Eduard
- Box 50, Folder 12      **"Karavella"1980 Nov. 24**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Photocopies of typescript articles about the performance , 6 p., 1980 Nov.
-

Subseries 3. Performances

---

Box 51, Folder 1

**Kazan'1981**

**Scope and Content Note**

Reading of "Kazan'skii universitet"

Box 51, Folder 2

**Performances1986**

**Scope and Content Note**

University of Colorado, Boulder, 1986; PEN Club, New York City, 1986; Helsinki, Finland, 1986.

Box 51, Folder 3

**Performances1987 - 1989**

**Scope and Content Note**

Dvoret's Sporta, stadiona imeni Lenina, Moscow, 1987; Moscow, 1988 Dec.; Chernovtsi, 1988.

Box 51, Folder 4

**Khar'kov1989**

Box 51, Folder 5

**Performances1990 - 1994**

**Scope and Content Note**

Leningrad, 1993; New York, 1992.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sobchak, A.

Box 51, Folder 6

**Performances1995 - 1999**

**Scope and Content Note**

Presentation of the book, "Samoe - samoe," Moscow, 1995.

Box 51, Folder 7

**Miscellaneous performances [1 of 12]n.d.**

Box 51, Folder 8

**Miscellaneous performances [2 of 12]n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Lenin library; TsDL; among others.

Box 51, Folder 9

**Miscellaneous performances [3 of 12]n.d.**

Box 51, Folder 10

**Miscellaneous performances [4 of 12]n.d.**

Box 51, Folder 11

**Miscellaneous performances [5 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 1

**Miscellaneous performances [6 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 2

**Miscellaneous performances [7 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 3

**Miscellaneous performances [8 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 4

**Miscellaneous performances [9 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 5

**Miscellaneous performances [10 of 12]n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

in USA with Jim Ragan.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ragan, James

Box 52, Folder 6

**Miscellaneous performances [11 of 12]n.d.**

Box 52, Folder 7

**Miscellaneous performances [12 of 12]n.d.**

Box 106, Folder 5

**Portraitsn.d.** Accession 2004-022

---

## Subseries 4. Portraits

## Subseries 4. Portraits

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 52, Folder 8  | <b>Portraits1950 - 1965</b>  |
| Box 52, Folder 9  | <b>Portraits1966 - 1972</b>  |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Playing hockey in Angarsk, ca. 1970; Peredelkino, 1972.                                |
| Box 53, Folder 1  | <b>Portraits1973 - 1979</b>  |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Tomsk, 1973; Bulgaria, 1977.   |
| Box 53, Folder 2  | <b>Portraits1980 - 1999</b>  |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Sverdlova [?], 1981; Israel, 1988; Kazan', 1988 May; Moscow, 1988 Dec.; Khar'kov, 1989 |
| Box 53, Folder 3  | <b>Yevtushenko playing tennis, swimming, etc.: n.d.n.d.</b>                            |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Koktebel'; Gul'ripshi; on the Black Sea.   |
| Box 53, Folder 4  | <b>Formal Portraits1950 - 1990</b>   |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | "Chto takoe rodina?", among others.  |
| Box 53, Folder 5  | <b>Formal Portraits[1 of 2]1990 - 1999</b>   |
| Box 53, Folder 6  | <b>Formal Portraits[2 of 2]1990 - 1999</b>   |
| Box 53, Folder 7  | <b>Portraits signed by Yevtushenkon.d.</b>   |
| Box 53, Folder 8  | <b>Slides, negatives, and positivesn.d.</b>  |
| Box 53, Folder 9  | <b>Postcards and Calendarsn.d.</b>   |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Calendars commemorating Yevtushenko's 50th birthday, postcards.                        |
| Box 53, Folder 10 | <b>Portraits[?] [1 of 2]1950 - 1969</b>  |
| Box 53, Folder 11 | <b>Portraits[?] [2 of 2]1950 - 1969</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 1  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 1 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 2  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 2 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 3  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 3 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 4  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 4 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 5  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 5 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 6  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 6 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 7  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 7 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 8  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 8 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 54, Folder 9  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [ 9 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 1  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [10 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 2  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [11 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 3  | <b>Miscellaneous portraits [12 of 12]n.d.</b>  |
| Box 65, Folder 2  | <b>Legal-size1989</b>  |
|                   | <b>Scope and Content Note</b>  |
|                   | Includes a portrait to Yevtushenko from Sorokinoin, L.V. [?], 1989 May 12.             |

## Subseries 4. Portraits

- 
- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Flat Box 80, Folder 7  | <p><b>Miscellaneous Oversized [1 of 2]n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>   |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 8  | <p><b>Miscellaneous Oversized [2 of 2]n.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p>   |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 9  | <p><b>Chernovtsi1988 Jan. 4</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Numerous pictures pasted together in one frame.</p>  |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 10 | <p><b>"O radosti bytiia" by A. Gor'kovn.d.</b></p> <p><b>Physical Description:</b> photograph</p> <p><b>Scope and Content Note</b></p> <p>Numerous pictures pasted together in one frame.</p> <p><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b></p> <p>Gor'kov, A.</p> |
| Box 106, Folder 6      | <p><b>Portraits Taken by Alex Gotfridn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022</p>   |
- 

## Subseries 5. Works

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 55, Folder 4  | <b>Bratskaia GESn.d.</b>   |
| Box 55, Folder 5  | <b>Detskii Sad: Film Fragments [1 of 2]1983</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 6  | <b>Detskii Sad: Film Fragments [2 of 2]1983</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 7  | <b>Detskii Sad: Photos with negatives1983</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 8  | <b>Detskii Sad: Photos with writing on the back1983</b>  |
| Box 55, Folder 9  | <b>Detskii Sad [1 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 1  | <b>Detskii Sad [2 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 2  | <b>Detskii Sad [3 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 3  | <b>Detskii Sad [4 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 4  | <b>Detskii Sad [5 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 5  | <b>Detskii Sad [6 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 6  | <b>Detskii Sad [7 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 7  | <b>Detskii Sad [8 of 8]1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 8  | <b>Detskii Sad: Pictures of Yevtushenko1983</b>  |
| Box 56, Folder 9  | <b>Detskii Sad: Scenes1983</b>   |
| Box 56, Folder 10 | <b>Detskii Sad: Formal Pictures1983</b>  |
| Box 57, Folder 1  | <b>Konets Mushketerov: Proby na rol' d'Artan'iana v TsDL s angliiskimi studentami (Tryouts for the role of d'Artagnan at TsDL with English students)n.d.</b> |
| Box 57, Folder 2  | <b>Mama i neutronnaia bomba (in Lithuania)n.d.</b>   |
| Box 57, Folder 3  | <b>Pokhorony Stalinan.d.</b>   |
|                   | <b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b>   |
|                   | Todd, Albert   |
|                   | Redgrave, Vanessa  |
| Box 57, Folder 4  | <b>Pozdnye Slezy: Bookjacket negativesn.d.</b>   |
| Box 57, Folder 5  | <b>Pod kozhei statui svobodyn.d.</b>   |
-

Subseries 5. Works

---

Box 57, Folder 6

**Vzlet (Takeoff) [1 of 2]1979**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes pictures of the banquet after the premiere at TsDL.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Rosi, Francesco  
Kadochnikova, Larisa  
Bondarchuk,  
Kulish, Savva  
Chikirev, M.

Box 57, Folder 7

**Vzlet (Takeoff) [2 of 2]1979**

---

**Subseries 6. Family & Friends**

Box 57, Folder 8

**Ancestors and more distant relativesn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Relatives in Belarus; grandfather; grandmother; uncle, among others. Photograph of commentary to picture album of Irina Rudolfovna Kozintsova (Tetia Ra).

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gangnus, A.  
Gangnus, Irina  
Yevtushenko, Yermolay  
Gartwig, Ivan  
Dubinin, Andrei

Box 57, Folder 9

**Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [1 of 3]n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Zinaida

Box 57, Folder 10

**Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [2 of 3]n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Zinaida

Box 57, Folder 11

**Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko [Yevtushenko's mother] [3 of 3]n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Elena  
Yevtushenko, Zinaida

Box 57, Folder 12

**Elena Yevtushenko (sister)n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Elena

Box 58, Folder 1

**Photos and postcards belonging to Zinaida Yevtushenko [1 of 2]n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Zinaida

---

- Box 58, Folder 2      **Photos and postcards belonging to Zinaida Yevtushenko [2 of 2]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Zinaida
- Box 58, Folder 3      **Family pictures of Yevtushenkon.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes photo of maternity hospital where Yevtushenko was born.
- Box 58, Folder 4      **Bella Akhmadulina [1st wife of Yevtushenko]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Akhmadulina, Bella
- Box 58, Folder 5      **Galina Semenovna Sokol (Galia) [2nd wife of Yevtushenko]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Galina  
                                 Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 58, Folder 6      **Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) (Yevtushenko's oldest son, son of Galina Semenovna) [1 of 2]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 58, Folder 7      **Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) (Yevtushenko's oldest son, son of Galina Semenovna) [2 of 2]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 58, Folder 8      **Petr Yevtushenko (Petia) [1 of 2]1976**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes photos of trips to Cheliabinsk and Magnitogorsk.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 58, Folder 9      **Petr Yevtushenko (Petia)[2 of 2]1976**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes photos of trips to Cheliabinsk and Magnitogorsk.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 58, Folder 10     **Jan Butler (3rd wife of Yevtushenko) [1 of 2]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butler, Jan

Subseries 6. Family & Friends

---

- Box 59, Folder 1      **Jan Butler (3rd wife of Yevtushenko) [2 of 2]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butler, Jan
- Box 59, Folder 2      **Aleksandr Yevtushenko (Sasha) [2nd son, mother - Jan Butler]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Aleksandr
- Box 59, Folder 3      **Anton Yevtushenko (Tosha) [3rd son, mother - Jan Butler]n.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Anton
- Box 59, Folder 4      **Jan Butler, Sasha, Tosha, Petian.d.**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Butler, Jan  
Yevtushenko, Aleksandr  
Yevtushenko, Anton  
Yevtushenko, Petr
- Box 59, Folder 5      **Orthodox Wedding Ceremony to Maria Novika, Philadelphia:1991**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Maria  
Todd, Albert
- Box 59, Folder 6      **Wedding Reception: Philadelphia1991**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Maria  
Todd, Albert
- Box 59, Folder 7      **Maria Yevtushenko (Masha) (4th wife) and sons (Mitia and Zhenia)n.d.**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Toast by the poet Andrei Voznesenskii on the day after wedding to Masha, 1988 Jan. 1. Stephen Cohen and Nina Bouis as guests in New York apartment, 1992
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Yevtushenko, Maria  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny  
Yevtushenko, Dmitri  
Voznesenskii, Andrei  
Cohen, Stephen  
Bouis, Nina

Subseries 6. Family & Friends

---

Box 59, Folder 8

**All five sons1992**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yevtushenko, Petr  
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny  
Yevtushenko, Dmitri  
Yevtushenko, Aleksandr  
Yevtushenko, Anton

Box 59, Folder 9

**Miscellaneous relativesn.d.**

Box 59, Folder 10

**Negativesn.d.**

Box 59, Folder 11

**Proofsn.d.**

Box 59, Folder 12

**Slidesn.d.**

Box 60, Folder 1

**Friends: A - Mn.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bernause, William D.  
Allen, Joy  
Aranas, Frank  
Bouis, Nina  
Bouis, Sasha  
Turbina, Nika  
Chernykh, Vladimir  
Creegh, John Patrick  
Dubinin, A.  
Ellis, Royston  
Gedin, Per  
Gedin, Brigitte  
Gutchin, Israel  
Kennedy, Edward  
Harris, Svetlana  
Koriakin, Igor  
Laskina, E.  
Korzavin, Naum  
Korzhenovkov, Tefik  
Zommar, Edik  
Lugovsky, M.  
Levi, Peter  
Milner-Gulland, Robin  
Milner-Gulland, Alison  
Milner-Gulland, Hal  
Milo, E.  
Besser, Gedalia

Box 60, Folder 2

**Castro, Fidel1960**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Castro, Fidel

Box 60, Folder 3

**Chichibabin, Boris (poet)1989**

**Scope and Content Note**

Kharkov, 1989.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Chichibabin, Boris

Box 60, Folder 4

**Dutton, Geoffrey and familyn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

With children Sam, Frances, and Tisi, and wife Nin.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dutton, Geoffrey  
Lucas, Robin

Box 60, Folder 5

**Franco, Dora (Colombian model)n.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Franco, Dora

Box 60, Folder 6

**Kazakov, Iuriin.d.**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kazakov, Iu.

Box 60, Folder 7

**Friends: N - Zn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Booklet with picture and signature of Robert Rozhdestvenskii.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Norton, Boyd  
Nunn, Ansel  
Okudzhava, Bulat  
Rozhdestvenskii, Robert  
Sard, Hannah (Kapilla)  
Shatalinin,  
Shostakovich, D.

Box 60, Folder 8

**Padilla, Heberto [Cuban poet]n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

with Georgian poet Tamaz Chiladze.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Padilla, Heberto  
Yevtushenko, Galina  
Chiladze, Tamaz  
Chiladze, Otar  
Padilla, Berta

Box 60, Folder 9

**Ragan, James and familyn.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

With friends Bill and Muriel Gaddis, Sofia, 1986 Nov. 30; wife Debora, daughters Tera and Mara, and son Jameson Jon.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Ragan, James

Subseries 6. Family & Friends

---

- Box 60, Folder 10      **Smoktunovskii, Innokentii**1990 Jan. 1
- Scope and Content Note**
- In Peredelkino on the day after the wedding, 1990 Jan. 1.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Smoktunovskii, Innokentii
- Box 60, Folder 11      **Todd, Albert and family**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Daughter Lara Todd.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Todd, Albert
- Box 60, Folder 12      **Tselkov, Oleg [artist]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Tselkov, Oleg  
Shchukin, V.  
Balakini, G.
- Box 60, Folder 13      **Vasil'ev, Iurii**
- Scope and Content Note**
- artist
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Vasil'ev, Iurii
- Box 60, Folder 14      **Miscellaneous pictures of friends [1 of 3]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Kopelev, Lev
- Box 60, Folder 15      **Miscellaneous pictures of friends [2 of 3]**  
Box 60, Folder 16      **Miscellaneous pictures of friends [3 of 3]**
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Khrushchev, N.
- Box 60, Folder 17      **Art and other pictures**
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Pamiatnik zhertvam fashizm L'vovskogo getto;" "Vid" Tomsk; sculpture

**Subseries 6. Family & Friends**

---

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Box 60, Folder 18     | <b>Postcards</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Several postcards of photographs by Allen Ginsberg, include pictures of Peter Orlovsky, Jack Kerouac, William Burroughs, Gregory Corso, Paul Bowles.<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Ginsberg, Allen<br>Izvitskaia, Izol'da<br>Andreev, Vladimir<br>Koonen, A.G.                                   |
| Box 65, Folder 3      | <b>Funeral.n.d.</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Participants in the demonstration and funeral of the victim, L. P. Afazhaev [?].   |
| Box 65, Folder 4      | <b>Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko: Legal-size1928 - 1931</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>A. P. Baianova's class at the tekhnikum, including Zinaida Yevtushenko, 1928. Tsentral'noe biuro iach. VLKSM, Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta Moskva, 1930 - 1931 (includes Zinaida Yevtushenko).<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Yevtushenko, Zinaida |
| Box 65, Folder 5      | <b>Franco, Dora (legal-size)1968</b><br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Two portraits.<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Franco, Dora  |
| Flat Box 80, Folder 5 | <b>Zinaida Ermolaevna Yevtushenko (oversized)1939</b><br><br><b>Physical Description:</b> photographs<br><br><b>Scope and Content Note</b><br><br>Muzykal'noe uchilishche, vypusk, 1939.<br><br><b>Subjects and Indexing Terms</b><br><br>Yevtushenko, Zinaida   |
| Box 106, Folder 7     | <b>Unidentified Portrait1995</b> Accession 2004-022  |
| Box 106, Folder 8     | <b>Yevtushenko with his Sonn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022   |
| Box 106, Folder 8     | <b>Yevtushenko with his Sonn.d.</b> Accession 2004-022   |

---

**Subseries 7. Photographs taken by Yevtushenko**

Box 62, Folder 1      **[6 of 14]**

Series 7. Photographs

Subseries 7. Photographs taken by Yevtushenko

---

Box 61, Folder 1      **Photographs**

**Scope and Content Note**

Japan; Campuchea; Italy; Mongolia.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butler, Jan  
Martini, Helene  
Dutton, Geoffrey

Box 61, Folder 2      **Photographs with negatives**

**Scope and Content Note**

Uzbekistan, Hong Kong, Japan, Singapore.

Box 61, Folder 3      **Negatives**  
Box 61, Folder 4      **Slides [1 of 2]**  
Box 61, Folder 5      **Slides [2 of 2]**

---

Subseries 8. Unidentified photographs

Box 61, Folder 6      **[1 of 14]**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Yeltsin, Boris

Box 61, Folder 7      **[2 of 14]**  
Box 61, Folder 8      **[3 of 14]**  
Box 61, Folder 9      **[4 of 14]**  
Box 61, Folder 10     **[5 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 1      **[6 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 2      **[7 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 3      **[8 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 4      **[9 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 5      **[10 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 6      **[11 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 7      **[12 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 8      **[13 of 14]**

**Scope and Content Note**

Novyi Mir.

Box 62, Folder 9      **[14 of 14]**  
Box 62, Folder 10     **Moscow Architecture**  
Box 65, Folder 6      **Legal-size**

**Scope and Content Note**

Latin America, Alma-Ata.

Flat Box 80, Folder 6   **Oversizedn.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs

---

Subseries 9. Photograph albums

- Box 63, Folder 1      **Performance at Moscow State University**1963 Dec. 14  
Box 63, Folder 2      **Performance: 1974 Oct. 14**  
Box 63, Folder 3      **Bratskaia GES**1977
- Scope and Content Note**
- "in the name of the 50th Anniversary of Great October"
- Box 63, Folder 4      **Performance in Kazakhstan**1977 Mar. 24  
Box 63, Folder 5      **Argentina**1984
- Scope and Content Note**
- 10a. Exposición EL LIBRO Del Autor Al Lector
- Box 63, Folder 6      **Performance in Russia**1986 Jan. 19
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Vystuplenie poeta E. Yevtushenko pered lichnym sostavom trizhdy ordenonosnoi divizii im. F. Dzerzhinskogo MVD SSSR"
- Box 63, Folder 7      **Israel**1988 Dec.  
Box 63, Folder 8      **Russia**1987 - 1988
- Scope and Content Note**
- "Neskol'ko dnei iz zhizni Yevgeniia i Mashi Yevtushenko" by A.G. Levinoi and V. Sozinova
- Box 63, Folder 9      **Undated photograph albums [1 of 2]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Thailand [?], photo exhibit in Chernovtsi; China; another unidentified album.
- Box 63, Folder 10      **Undated photograph albums [2 of 2]**
- Scope and Content Note**
- Two albums, one of Asia [?] and one of Central Asia [?].
- Box 64, Folder 1      **Vzlet (Takeoff)**1979  
Box 64, Folder 2      **REN-TV: "Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet"**1997  
Box 65, Folder 1      **Photographic Exhibition "Shadows and Faces," Bangkok**1988 Mar. 12 - 15
- Scope and Content Note**
- Includes newspaper clippings.
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Valkov, Anatoli
- Flat Box 79, Folder 1      **Pictures Taken by Yevtushenk**.d.
- Physical Description:** photographs in an album

Subseries 9. Photograph albums

---

Flat Box 79, Folder 2

**Large Album [1 of 2]n.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs in an album

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes Yevtushenko speaking in Khar'kov in 1989; at the premier of the film "Romeo and Juliet;" at the premier of "Pod kozhei statui svobody;" performance at museum in Donetsk, 1983 Jan. 22; Irkutsk, 1975; filming "Detskii Sad," 1983; Germany with wife Galina, 1963.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butler, Jan

Flat Box 79, Folder 3

**Large Album [2 of 2]n.d.**

**Physical Description:** photographs in an album

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes Peredelkino, 1972; opening of photo exhibition in Vilnius; Irkutsk, 1973 Sept. 3; Lena River, 1965; Khar'kov, 1989; Harvey Smith in Hotel Breslin, 1985 Jan. 12, New York City, signed by Allen Ginsberg, given to Yevtushenko 1986 Feb. 17; pictures from the filming of "Vzlet," Peredelkino, 1987.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Butler, Jan  
Yevtushenko, Peter  
Ginsberg, Allen  
Tselkov, Oleg

Oversize Box 82,  
Folder 1

**Latvia: 1967**

Oversize Box 82,  
Folder 2

**Life [1 of 2]1966**

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Todd, Albert

Oversize Box 82,  
Folder 3

**Life [2 of 2]n.d.**

**Scope and Content Note**

Includes pictures from Latin American trip in the sixties.

Series 8. **Audiovisual Materials**

**Scope and Content Note**

136 videotapes. Approximately half are of Yevtushenko's REN-TV series "A Poet in Russia is More than a Poet." The rest are primarily amateur quality tapes of his poetry readings at various universities.

Box 66, Videotape 1 **REN-TV: 1. Vstupitel'naia peredachak programme "Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet"; 2. Satiriki - diadia Gillai, O. Chiumina, Lazarev-Gruzinskii, V. Umanov-Kaplunovskii, Brikhnichev, Viatkin, A. Amfiteatrov, A. Nozdrin, Kazantsev**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Chiumina  
Lazarev-Gruzinskii  
Umanov-Kaplunovskii  
Brikhnichev  
Viatkin  
Amfiteatrov  
Nozdrin  
Kazantsev

Box 66, Videotape 2 **REN-TV: 1. K. Sluchevskii, V. Shchirovskii; 2. I. Bunin; 3. M. Voloshin; 4. K. Bal'mont, A. Belyi; 5. I. Annenskii, V. Sologub**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Sluchevskii, K.  
Shchirovskii, V.  
Bunin, I.  
Voloshin, M.  
Bal'mont, K.  
Belyi, A.  
Annenskii, I.  
Sologub, V.

Box 66, Videotape 3 **REN-TV: 1. Blok; 2. Severianin, Briusov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Blok, A.  
Severianin, I.  
Briusov, V.

Box 66, Videotape 4 **NTS: 1. Gumilev; 2. Chukovskii; 3. Akhmatova; 4. Chernyi**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gumilev, N.  
Chukovskii, K.  
Akhmatova, A.  
Chernyi, S.

Box 66, Videotape 5 **Poet in Russia is more.... REN-TV: 1. Pasternak; 2. Bednyi, Kniazev; 3. Mandel'shtam; 4. Obolduev, and others**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Pasternak, B.  
Bednyi, D.  
Kniazev, V.  
Mandel'shtam, O.  
Oboduev, G.

Box 66, Videotape 6 **Poet in Russia is more than a Poet.... REN-TV: M. Gor'kii, A. Platonov, V. Kataev, M. Lukonin, M. L'vov, S. Orlov, Argus, M. Vega, B. Slutskii, Iu. Mandel'shtam**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Argus,  
Gor'kii, M.  
Kataev, V.  
Lukonin, M.  
L'vov, M.  
Mandel'shtam, Iu.  
Orlov, S.  
Platonov, A.  
Slutskii, B.  
Vega, M.

Box 66, Videotape 7 **NTS: 1. Khlebnikov; 2. Futurists; 3. Maiakovskii; Vertinskii**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Khlebnikov,  
Maiakovskii,  
Vertinskii,

Box 66, Videotape 8 **REN-TV: 1. N. Gorbanevskaia, N. Agnvtsev, Don Aminado, A. Tiniakov, N. Potemkin; 2. M. Tsvetaeva**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gorbanevskaia, N.  
Agnvtsev, N.  
Tiniakov, A.  
Potemkin, N.  
Tsvetaeva, M.

Box 66, Videotape 9 **REN-TV: 1. M. Kuzmin, S. Parnok, V. Zorgenfrei, Teffi; 2. Z. Gippius, D. Merejkovskii**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Gippius, Z.  
Kuzmin, M.  
Merejkovskii, D.  
Parnok, S.  
Teffi  
Zorgenfrei, V.

Box 66, Videotape 10 **Poet in Russia is more than a Poet - REN-TV: 1. A. Vertinskii; 2. V. Kniazev; 3. S. Esenin; 4. G. Ivanov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Esenin, S.  
Ivanov, G.  
Kniazev, V.  
Vertinskii, A.

Box 67, Videotape 11 **REN-TV: 1. A. Tolstoy, N. Kratievskaia; 2. B. Savinkov, Malakhieva-Mirovich, V. Mernarieva [?], Semenov-Tian'shanskii, P. Radimov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kratievskaia, N.  
Malakhieva-Mirovich  
Mernarieva, V.  
Radimov, P.  
Savinkov, B.  
Semenov-Tian'shanskii,  
Tolstoy, A.

Box 67, Videotape 12 **REN-TV: 1. V. Kandinskii; 2. M. Chagall; 3. Iu. Annenkov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Annenkov, Iu.  
Chagall, M.  
Kandinskii, V.

Box 67, Videotape 13 **REN-TV: 1. Nabokov; 2. Erenburg; 3. Aseev, Kirsanov; 4. P. Antokol'skii**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Antokol'skii, P.  
Aseev, N.  
Kirsanov, S.  
Nabokov, V.

Box 67, Videotape 14 **REN-TV: 1. Zabolotskii; 2. D. Kedrin**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kedrin, D.  
Zabolotskii,

Box 67, Videotape 15 **REN-TV: 1. L. Martinov; 2. Gulag Poetry; 3. I Selvinskii; 4. P. Vasiliev, B. Kornilov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Kornilov, B.  
Martinov, L.  
Selvinskii, I.  
Vasiliev, P.

Box 67, Videotape 16 **Poet in Russia is more than a Poet: REN-TV: 1. D. Bednyi, N. Poletaev, V. Kazin, N. Sidorenko**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bednyi, D.  
Kazin, V.  
Poletaev, N.  
Sidorenko, N.

Box 67, Videotape 17 **Poet in Russia is more than a Poet: REN-TV: 1. N. Tikhonov; 2. M. Svetlov; 3. N. Kharms, Vvedenskii; 4. A. Bezymenskii, M. Golodnyi**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Bezymenskii, A.  
Golodnyi, M.  
Kharms, N.  
Svetlov, M.  
Tikhonov, N.  
Vvedenskii

Box 67, Videotape 18 **REN-TV: 1. V. Khodasevich; 2. N. Berberova**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Berberova, N.  
Khodasevich, V.

Box 67, Videotape 19 **REN-TV: 1. M. Tsvetaeva; 2. Mat' Mariia, G. Adamovich, I. Odoevtseva; 3. Peasant Poets: P. Oreshin, A. Zharov, A. Prokof'ev, I. Pribludnyi, N. Kliuev; 4. Emigrants: Iu. Terapiano, Perfil'ev, A. Ladinskii, Korvin-Piotrovskii, L. Andersen**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Adamovich, G.  
Andersen, L.  
Kliuev, N.  
Korvin-Piotrovskii  
Ladinskii, A.  
Odoevtseva, I.  
Oreshin, P.  
Perfil'ev  
Pribludnyi, I.  
Prokof'ev, A.  
Terapiano, Iu.  
Tsvetaeva, M.  
Zharov, A.

Box 67, Videotape 20 **REN-TV: 1. Ia. Smeliakov; 2. E. Bagritskii; 3. S. Shchipachev, A. Adalis, A. Shevtsov, B. Ruch'ev; 4. O. Berggol'ts**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Adalis, A.  
Bagritskii, E.  
Berggol'ts, O.  
Ruch'ev, B.  
Shchipachev, A.  
Shevtsov, A.  
Smeliakov, Ia.

Box 68, Videotape 21 **REN-TV: 1. A. Tarkovskii; 2. Prozaiki-poety; 3. Poety-pesenniki; 4. Argus, M. Vega, Iu. Mandel'shtam**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Argus  
Mandel'shtam, Iu.  
Tarkovskii, A.  
Vega, M.

Box 68, Videotape 22 **REN-TV: 1. Khudozhniki-poety: Iu. Vasil'ev, E. Neizvestnyi, O. Tselkov; 2. A. Zhigulin, V. Shalamov; 3. S. Gudzenko, K. Levin; 4. I Knorring, N. Morshen, I. Chinnov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Chinnov, I.  
Gudzenko, S.  
Knorring, I.  
Levin, K.  
Neizvestnyi, E.  
Morshen, N.  
Shalamov, V.  
Tselkov, O.  
Vasil'ev, Iu.  
Zhigulin, A.

Box 68, Videotape 23 **REN-TV: 1. G. Temin, Val. Sokolov, M. Sobol', Iu. Dombrovskii; 2. N. Maiorov, N. Otrada, M. Kul'chitskii, P. Kogan; 3. K. Nekrasova, S. Markov, A. Kochetkov, S. Petrov; 4. K. Simonov**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dombrovskii, Iu.  
Kochetkov, A.  
Kogan, P.  
Kul'chitskii, M.  
Maiorov, N.  
Markov, S.  
Nekrasova, K.  
Otrada, N.  
Petrov, S.  
Simonov, K.  
Sobol', M.  
Sokolov, Val.  
Temin, G.

Box 68, Videotape 24 **REN-TV: 1. M. Dudin, V. Shefner**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Dudin, M.  
Shefner, V.

Box 68, Videotape 25 **REN-TV: 1. Iu. Drunina, S. Narovchatov; 2. Mezhirov, A.; 3. Poety-khudozhniki (poet-painters); 4. I. Elagin, O. Anstei**

**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Anstei, O.  
Drunina, Iu.  
Elagin, I.  
Mezhirov, A.  
Narovchatov, S.

- Box 68, Videotape 26 **REN-TV: 1. N. Rubtsov; 2. Khudozhniki-poety (painter-poets): Iu. Vasil'ev, E. Neizvestnyi, O. Tselkov**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Neizvestnyi, E.  
Rubtsov, N.  
Tselkov, O.  
Vasil'ev, Iu.
- Box 68, Videotape 27 **REN-TV: 1. B. Chichibabin; 2. Okudzhava, B.; 3. L. Ozerov, P. Shubin, V. Urin**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Chichibabin, B.  
Okudzhava, B.  
Ozerov, L.  
Shubin, P.  
Urin, V.
- Box 68, Videotape 28 **REN-TV: 1. S. Lipkin, I. Lisnianskaia; 2. E. Vinokurov; 3. A. Kushner**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Kushner, A.  
Lipkin, S.  
Lisnianskaia, I.  
Vinokurov, E.
- Box 68, Videotape 29 **REN-TV: 1. G. Pozhenian; 2. V. Kornilov, O. Chukhontsev**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Chukhontsev, O.  
Kornilov, V.  
Pozhenian, G.
- Box 68, Videotape 30 **REN-TV: 1. I. Brodsky; 2. B. Akhmadulina**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Akhmadulina, B.  
Brodsky, I.
- Box 69, Videotape 31 **REN-TV: 1. Iu. Levitanskii; 2. Iu. Daniel', Iu. Galanskov; 3. D. Knut, B. Poplavskii i dr. (and others)**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Daniel', Iu.  
Galanskov, Iu.  
Knut, D.  
Levitanskii, Iu.  
Poplavskii, V.
-

- Box 69, Videotape 32 **REN-TV: 1. R. Kazakova, N. Matveeva; 2. G. Gorbovskii, E. Rein; 3. N. Korzhavin, A. Galich; 4. V. Soloukhin, I. Shkliarevskii**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Galich, A.  
Gorbovskii, G.  
Kazakova, R.  
Korzhavin, N.  
Matveeva, N.  
Rein, E.  
Shkliarevskii, I.  
Soloukhin, V.
- Box 69, Videotape 33 **Marina Tsvetaeva: Rabochaia kopiia (Working copy)n.d.**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Tsvetaeva, Marina
- Box 69, Videotape 34 **REN-TV: V. Delone, L. Gubanov.n.d.**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Delone, V.  
Gubanov, L.
- Box 69, Videotape 35 **REN-TV: 1. F. Iskander; 2. K. Vanshenkin, M. Maksimov.n.d.**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Iskander, F.  
Vanshenkin, K.  
Maksimov, M.
- Box 69, Videotape 36 **REN-TV: 1. A. Voznesenskii; 2. R. Rozhdestvenskiin.d.**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 69, Videotape 36 **Keynote speech at the World Congress of Neurosurgeons, New Orleans1992**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 69, Videotape 37 **REN-TV: Peredacha N. 104 (program # 104), Y. Yevtushenkon.d.**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Voznesenskii, A.  
Rozhdestvenskii, R.
- Box 69, Videotape 37 **University of Wisconsin-Steven's Point, Questions and Answers: 1993 Apr. 2**
- Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
-

- Box 69, Videotape **Rice University, Houston, Texas1994 Mar. 30**  
38  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Evgenii Evtushenko Poetry Reading, Grinnell College1994 Feb. 18**  
39  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Poetry Reading, Giffels Auditorium, Old Main, University of Arkansas1993 Jan.**  
40  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Poetry Reading, 105 mins. dub1993 Apr. 1**  
41  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevtushenko at Washington State University with famous chicano poet Ricardo Sánchez1994 Feb. 5**  
42  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Sánchez, Ricardo
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevtushenko Poetry Reading, Ohio State University1998 Feb. 12**  
43  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading in Tulsa, Oklahoma1991 Feb. 22**  
44  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Village Gate Show 1 with A. Ginsberg1988 Nov. 18**  
45  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Ginsberg, Allen
- Box 70, Videotape **Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Village Gate Show 2 with A. Ginsberg and A. Todd1988 Nov. 18**  
46  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Ginsberg, Allen  
Todd, Albert
- Box 70, Videotape **Show 1, Village Gate1988 Nov. 19**  
47  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 70, Videotape **Show 2, Village Gate1988 Nov. 19**  
48  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape **Village Gate Poetry Reading1988**  
49  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Todd, Albert
-

- Box 71, Videotape 50 **Y.Y. Last Show at the Village Gate 1988 Nov. 20**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 51 **Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading at Queen's College 1996**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 52 **Yevtushenko Poetry Reading, Lewis and Clark College 1992**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 53 **Yevtushenko, Sun Valley 1994 Jan. 14**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 54 **UCLA, Reading with James Ragan, Los Angeles 1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Ragan, James
- Box 71, Videotape 55 **Yevtushenko's Reading, Greensboro, North Carolina, for the Russian Community 1999 Apr. 11**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 56 **Yevtushenko at D. G. Willis Bookstore, Spring 1993 and Winter 1993 - 1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
copyright Christopher C. Canole
- Box 71, Videotape 57 **Yevgeny Yevtushenko: Poeticheskii vecher dlia russkoi auditorii, USA 1998 Mar. 1**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 71, Videotape 58 **Yevtushenko, Babi Yar, Promotional Clip 1996**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 59 **Yevtushenko's Lecture about Russian politics, Iowa 1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 60 **Yevtushenko's Reading, Hamilton College 1998 Mar. 4**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 61 **Yevtushenko: Portland, Oregon: 1. Powell's Books, 2. Babi Yar at synagogue 1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 62 **Yevtushenko and Sergei Nikitin in Wosport, CT 1996 Mar. 10**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 63 **Yevgeny Yevtushenko Poetry Reading Portland State University 1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
-

- 
- Box 72, Videotape 64 **Poetry Reading, Colorado College1995**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 65 **Yevtushenko's Poetry Reading in Grand Rapids Church1999 Oct. 26**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 66 **Lecture in Birmingham, AL, Little Professor Bookstore1993 Jan. 10**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 67 **Babii Iar Revisited, University of Tulsa, 65 min.n.d.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 72, Videotape 68 **Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Poetry Reading, Columbus1998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 69 **Yevgeny Yevtushenko, Pasadena City College1998 Mar. 25**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 70 **Pushkin Celebration, Queens College, Tape 21999 Oct. 28**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 71 **Pushkin Celebration, Queens College, Tape 11999 Oct. 28**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 72 **Yevtushenko, Houston, Texas, Russian community1993 Apr. 13**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 73 **Y. Yevtushenko in Ottawa, Canada1995 Aug. 5**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 74 **Greater Houston Youth Orchestra1996 May**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 73, Videotape 75 **Y.Y. with George Negus, "Foreign Correspondent"1994 Oct. 18**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- Negus, George
- Box 73, Videotape 76 **Yevtushenko with Robert MacNeil, PBS, 19 min.1993 Oct. 5**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Subjects and Indexing Terms**
- MacNeil, Robert
- Box 73, Videotape 77 **"Dialogue: Yevgeny Yevtushenko", Airdate: TRT 28:461999 May 27**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
-

- Box 73, Videotape 78 **Y. Yevtushenko "Interview and Selected Poems" (48:06)1995 July 10**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 79 **Yevgeny Yevtushenko "Individualism" - The Russian Way1993 Apr. 4**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 80 **William Styron Celebration at Queens College (honoris causa), Yevtushenko's Speech1999 Nov. 10**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Styron, William
- Box 74, Videotape 81 **Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 1 and 2, time 1.28.201998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 82 **Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 3 and 4:1998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 83 **Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Parts 5 and 61998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 84 **Yevtushenko on Yevtushenko (Queens College Lectures) Part 7 (snachala - chut'-chut' orkestr)1998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 74, Videotape 86 **Kindergarten, edited [by author] (143 min.)1984**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Detskii Sad
- Box 74, Videotape 87 **Stalin's Funeral, Y. Yevtushenko - Mosfilm1991**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Pokhorony Stalina
- Box 74, Videotape 88 **Stalin's Funeral (Digest) 17 minutes1991**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Pokhorony Stalina
- Box 74, Videotape 89 **Mikhail Kalatozov's "I am Cuba"1964**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 90 **"If All Danes Were Jews", Yevtushenko's play in University of Wisconsin - Steven's Point University1998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
-

- 
- Box 75, Videotape 90 **Monoplay: "If All Danes Were Jews", Yevtushenko - Malaya Bronnaya Theate**1998 Jan. 6  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 91 **Y. Yevtushenko about his filmn.d.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 92 **60 letie Yevtushenko v Peterburge, Oktiabrskii zal, Part 1**1993 July 17  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Mikitin, T  
German, A.  
Sobchak, A.
- Box 75, Videotape 93 **The End of Yevtushenko's 60 years celebration in Leningrad**1993 July 17  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 94 **II seria filma Alekseia Gabrilovicha "Navstrechu 19 partkonferentsii":**1988  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 95 **The MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour, Robert MacNeil interview with Yevtushenko**1988 May 27  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
MacNeil, Robert
- Box 75, Videotape 96 **"Stalin's Funeral" First show (opening) in Khar'ko**1990 Nov. 29  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Pokhorony Stalina
- Box 75, Videotape 97 **Tvorcheskii Vecher Y. Yevtushenko in the Kremlin Theater**1988  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 75, Videotape 98 **Prem'era Antologii "Strofy veka":**1995 July 18  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 99 **Interv'iu dlia "Chasa pik", Moscow TV**1995 Aug. 17  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 100 **1. Fragments from CNN "Cold War" n. 14 Red Spring: 1998; 2. Replika Yevtushenko po voprosu o reabilitatsii Kreml': 1989; 3. Interv'iu o kino**1988 - 1998  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
-

- 
- Box 76, Videotape 101 **TV documentary, Space Program, Inside Russia ( in the middle, Yevtushenko with son Sasha)1985**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
 Yevtushenko, Aleksander
- Box 76, Videotape 102 **Children of the XX Communist Party Congress1989 Aug. 28 - 29**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 103 **Vecher Poezii "Litgazeta Politekhnicheskii Muzei"1995 May 22**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 104 **Ofitsial'naia tseremoniia vrucheniia Yevtushenko premii "TEFI" za luchshuiu prosvetitel'skuiu programmu "Poet v Rossii bol'she, chem poet.1998**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 105 **Meeting in the city of Khar'kov before elections1989 May 19**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 106 **Petrozavodskii universitet chtenie poemy "Trinadtsat'"1996 June 3**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 107 **I. s'ezd nar. deputatov RSFSR (there is no Yevtushenko but it is interesting document of the time)1990 May**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 76, Videotape 108 **Iz programmy "5e koleso" o Chernobile, o Legasove1990**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 109 **TV Petrozavodsk, Razgovor s telezriteliami1988 Apr.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 110 **Dom Kino: Afanasyev, Palme, Popov, Yeltsin (without Yevtushenko): 1989 Nov. 3**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
 Yeltsin, Boris
- Box 77, Videotape 111 **Trip to Siberia 1988**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 112 **1. Fragment from film of Enoch Powell (BBC) about Russia, Yevtushenko near Yeltsin on the Memorial meeting, interview with Yevtushenko in his dacha: 1989; 2. Interview of Boris Notkin with Yevtushenko, Moscow, 1993; 3. Yevtushenko about Russian soccer1989 - 1993**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
 Notkin, Boris  
 Powell, Enoch  
 Yeltsin, Boris
-

- Box 77, Videotape 113 **Stephen Cohen interview; Pokhorony A. Sakharova; Rechi na II s'ezde nar. deputatov, 1989 Dec.; Yevtushenko protiv "Mol. Generala"; Varennikov protiv Yevtushenko1989**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Cohen, Stephen  
Sakharov, A.  
Varennikov,
- Box 77, Videotape 114 **"Dobryi vecher, Moskva"; Razgovor s Merkulovoi (plokhoe kachestvo)1995 Aug. 18**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 115 **BBC Omnibus/ Soviet Writers1988 Sept. 16**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 116 **"5 Koleso" (Leningrad) Popytka zakrytiia programmy (without Yevtushenko)1988**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 117 **With Yevtushenko in Gorbachev's Russian.d.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 77, Videotape 118 **Im Schatten Pasternaks Peredelkino ein Ort mit Schriftstellern: Andreas Christopher Schmidt1994**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 119 **1. Pavel bpervie, kak prezident, v Moskve; 2. Kusoček "Vzgliade" s "Pis'mom afgangtsi"; 3. Da i net (1990) Moskva TV; 4. "Piatoe Koleso" - 1990: snachala 2 chasti s Yevtushenko1990**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes "Tanki idut po Prage", "Pis'mo afgangtsy", "Da i net", "Pamiat"
- Box 78, Videotape 120 **Rech' Yevtushenko na balkone i stikhi bez zvuka;(Unikal'nie Kadry); 15 mins1991 Aug. 20**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 121 **Vystuplenie Yevtushenko s popravkami k zakonu o pechaty; Verkh. Sovet1989**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 122 **1. The Opening of Mayakovsky Museum (Yevtushenko's remarks): 1988; 2.Vstrecha s deputatami - R. Bykov, V. Landesberg, B. Pokrovskii, Yevtushenko1988 - 1989**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Bykov, R.  
Landesburg, V.  
Pokrovskii, B.

- Box 78, Videotape 123 **Reportazh o s'emkakh: 1990 Mar. 10; Miting (demonstration)1990**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Includes kinopanorama about "Stalin's Funeral" (Pokhorony Stalina).
- Box 78, Videotape 124 **Very Important! Yevtushenko full speech on the First Congress of the Soviet Parliament in the Kremlin1989**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 125 **Nepriklavsomybe: The Soviet Crackdown (15 mins)n.d.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 126 **Chtenie v University of Los Angeles1994 Feb.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78, Videotape 127 **1. Iu. Dombrovskii i dr. ; 2. N. Maiorov i dr.; 3. K. Nekrasova i dr.; 4. K. Simonovn.d.**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Dombrovskii, Iu.  
Kochetkov, A.  
Kogan, P.  
Kul'cheshchikii, M.  
Maiorov, N.  
Markov, S.  
Nekrasova, K.  
Otrada, N.  
Petrov, S.  
Simonov, K.  
Sobol', M.  
Sokolov, V.  
Temin, G.
- Box 78, Videotape 128 **The Art of Peace (Length 28:50); Americans in USSR, Chernobyl1986**  
**Physical Description:** 1 videocassette of 1 (VHS) ; sd. col. ; 1/2 in. NTSC format
- Box 78.1, Videotape 1 **Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 1,21988 Aug. 29**  
**Physical Description:** Videotape  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.  
**Subjects and Indexing Terms**  
Scheider, Roy

Box 78.1, Videotape **Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 3,4**1988 Aug.

2

**Physical Description:** Videotape

**Scope and Content Note**

Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Scheider, Roy

Box 78.1, Videotape **Portrait of the Soviet Union Parts 5,6**1988 Aug. 31

3

**Physical Description:** Videotape

**Scope and Content Note**

Host Roy Scheider. 2 hr.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Scheider, Roy

Box 78.1, Videotape **Portrait of the Soviet Union Part 7: Final Episode**1988 Sept. 1

4

**Physical Description:** Videotape

**Scope and Content Note**

Host Roy Scheider. 1 hr. Includes Frank Ashley's business card with a handwritten note to Yevtushenko on the back.

**Subjects and Indexing Terms**

Scheider, Roy

Box 78.1, Videotape **The American Poetry Archive: Yevgeny Yevtushenko**1987

5

**Physical Description:** Videotape

Box 78.1, Videotape **The American Poetry Archive: Yevgeny Yevtushenko**1987

6

**Physical Description:** Videotape

Series 9. Clippings

**Scope and Content Note**

From Russian and International newspapers about Yevtushenko.

**Arrangement**

The clippings are roughly arranged by country.

- Box 94, Folder 1 **English language press, 2000 Oct . -2002 2000 Oct.-2002**
- Box 94, Folder 2 **English language press, 1965-2000 Jun.1965-2000 Jun.**
- Box 94, Folder 3 **Russian language press, 2000 Sep.-20022000 Sep.-2002**
- Box 94, Folder 4 **Russian language press, 1991-2000 Jul.1991-2000 Jul.**
- Box 94, Folder 5 **German language press, 1962-20001962-2000**
- Box 94, Folder 6 **Spanish language press, 1998-20011998-2001**
- Box 94, Folder 7 **Different languages press, 1997-20011997-2001**
- Box 94, Folder 7 **Different languages press, 1997-20011997-2001**
- Box 104, Folder 1 **English Language Press [1 of 3]1963 - 1972** Accession 2004-022
- Box 104, Folder 2 **English Language Press [2 of 3]1972 - 2001** Accession 2004-022
- Box 104, Folder 3 **English Language Press [3 of 3]1979** Accession 2004-022
- Box 104, Folder 4 **Russian Language Press 1967 - 2000** Accession 2004-022
- Box 104, Folder 5 **USA Press [1 of 5]1966 Nov.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copies of clippings

- Box 104, Folder 6 **USA Press [2 of 5]1966 Nov. - Dec.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copies of clippings

- Box 104, Folder 7 **USA Press [3 of 5]1966 Nov. - Dec.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copies of clippings

- Box 104, Folder 8 **USA Press [4 of 5]1966 Dec. 21 - 31** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copies of clippings

- Box 104, Folder 9 **USA Press [5 of 5]1967 Jan.** Accession 2004-022

**Physical Description:** Copies of clippings

- Carton 108 **General Newsclippings1960s - 1980s** Accession 1999-231

**Scope and Content Note**

Original box number 6.3

- Carton 109 **General Newsclippings1960s - 1980s** Accession 1999-231

**Scope and Content Note**

Original box number 12.1

- Carton 110 **Foreign Clippings (Russia and England)** Accession 1999-231

**Scope and Content Note**

Original box number 12.2

- Carton 111      **Clippings (Italy)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 14.
- Carton 112      **Clippings (Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 6.
- Carton 113      **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 16
- Carton 114      **Clippings (Russia)1960s - 1990s** Accession 1999-231  
**Physical Description:** loose clippings and scrapbooks  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 19.1
- Carton 115      **Clippings (Russia, England and Italy)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 21.1
- Carton 116      **Clippings (Finland, Poland, Bulgaria, France, Yuogoslavia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 21.2
- Carton 117      **Clippings (Russia, Israel)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 28.1
- Carton 118      **Clippings (Russia, Israel, America, Chile)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 28.2
- Carton 119      **Clippings (Spain, Latin America, Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 29.2
- Carton 120      **Clippings (Spain, Latin America, Germany)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 30.1

- Carton 121      **Clippings (United States of America)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 30.2
- Carton 122      **Clippings (United States of America, Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Physical Description:** loose clippings and scrapbooks  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 31.2
- Carton 123      **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Physical Description:** loose clippings and scrapbooks  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 33.1
- Carton 124      **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 33.2
- Carton 125      **Clippings (Russia)** Accession 1999-231  
**Scope and Content Note**  
Original box number 11